

Minutes
of the
Seventeenth Annual
Convention
of the
Baptist General
Session
of Oklahoma

Being also the Fortieth Annual General Meeting
of Baptists Organized at Tahlequah, Indian
Territory, June 1st, 1883.

Held with the First Baptist Church, Altus, Nov.
15-17, 1922.



WILLIAM DURANT MOORER, D. D.

Born at Orangeburg, S. C., April 13, 1868 died at Shawnee, Oklahoma, May 8, 1922.

A. B. Furman University 1892; Th. B. Southern Baptist Theological Seminary 1895; D. D. Oklahoma Baptist College and Oklahoma Baptist University.

Came to Oklahoma 1902. Missionary Pastor under the Co-Operative Boards, at Okarche and Anadarko. State Sunday School Secretary 1906-1920; Professor of Christianity in Oklahoma Baptist University from the reorganization 1915 to his death 1922.

He "fought a good fight, he kept the faith," hence, he wears "the crown of righteousness laid up" for him. He was a scholar, an efficient teacher, and a denominational builder, but above all a good man. The challenge of his sacrificial service and the inspiration of his conquering faith abide in the spirit and organic genius of Oklahoma Baptist University. He loved the school; lived for it and virtually died for it. His students, fellow-teachers, and brethren throughout Oklahoma and the Southern Baptist Convention cherish his memory and mourn his loss.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I—NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE II—CONSTITUENCY.

Section 1. This Convention shall consist of messengers appointed by Baptist churches co-operating with and contributing to the work of the Convention.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers and one additional messenger for every fifty members provided that no church shall have over ten messengers.

ARTICLE III—OBJECTS.

Section 1. This Convention shall have no ecclesiastical authority or power whatever and shall never assume to write creeds or to exercise judicial or legislative control over the churches.

Section 2. This Convention is purely a co-operative body and its purpose shall be to furnish a means by which the Churches of Christ in their sovereign capacity can work together in promoting all the denominational enterprises which they deem necessary in carrying out the Great Commission.

ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS.

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be a President, two Vice-presidents, Recording Secretary, Assistant Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer and Historical Secretary, provided that the Corresponding Secretary may be Treasurer.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected by ballot annually and shall hold their respective office until their successors are elected.

Section 3. The duties of these officers shall be those usually required in similar organizations.

ARTICLE V—BOARDS, TRUSTEES AND COMMITTEES.

Section 1. This Convention shall have power to appoint such Boards, Trustees and standing Committees as shall be necessary for the handling of the affairs of the Convention.

Section 2. That these Boards, Trustees and standing Committees shall make annual detailed reports of all transactions fully covering all work committed to them by this Convention.

ARTICLE VI—BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Section 1. There shall be a Board of Directors appointed by this Convention through which this Convention shall function in its co-operative work.

Section 2. This Board shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention and 20 other members who shall be chosen by the Convention, at the annual meeting.

ANNUAL OF THE OKLAHOMA

Section 3. The Board shall in case of vacancy, elect a Corresponding Secretary. He shall be the official superintendent of all the work of this Board and shall make full report of all matters committed to it. He may also be Treasurer of the Board.

Section 4. This Board shall appoint all missionaries, fix all salaries of all workers employed and determine the fields of work for each.

ARTICLE VII—PROCEEDINGS.

Section 1. The proceedings of this Convention, the report of the Board of Directors, and such useful information as the Secretary may be able to obtain from the proceedings of the Convention, shall be published and distributed annually among the churches.

ARTICLE VIII—ANNUAL MEETINGS.

Section 1. The Convention shall hold its meetings annually at such time and place as it may determine. Special meetings may be called and the time and place of meeting may be changed by the officers of the Convention with the consent of the Board of Directors, in case of an emergency deemed sufficient to justify.

ARTICLE IX—SPECIAL FUNDS.

Section 1. All funds paid into the treasury of the Convention for any special object shall be applied according to the designation of the donors.

ARTICLE X—CHANGE OF CONSTITUTION.

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular annual meeting provided that proposed amendment be submitted in writing one year before action is taken on same or provided such amendment be recommended by the Board of Directors in its annual report, notice of change having been published two months prior to the meeting of the Convention in Oklahoma Baptist State paper.

Section 2. Section 1 of Article III shall not be changed or amended but shall be held inviolate.

Officers of the Convention

PRESIDENT

R. C. Miller

Mangum

VICE-PRESIDENTS

J. H. Fisher

Oklahoma City

J. W. Solomon

Reed

RECORDING SECRETARY

E. D. Hamilton

Elk City

ASSISTANT REC. SECRETARY

Dan Curb

Fairview

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY-TREASURER

J. B. Rounds

Oklahoma City

HISTORICAL SECRETARY

J. B. Rounds

Oklahoma City

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

S. J. Porter, Oklahoma City.

J. W. Bruner, Chickasha.

F. B. Thorn, McAlester.

J. W. Chapman, Buffalo.

R. L. Davidson, Ardmore.

B. A. Pugh, Muskogee.

W. O. Anderson, Tulsa.

S. H. Miller, Wewoka.

J. W. Hollums, Altus.

O. M. Swain, Blackwell.

E. G. Butler, Durant.

Roy T. Wills, Miami.

J. A. Yarborough, Shawnee.

C. Bowles, Henryetta.

J. W. Jennings, Pawhuska.

P. J. Conkwright, Sapulpa.

R. Peterson, Heavener.

Andrew Potter, Enid.

J. M. Jones, Cherokee.

Harry Morgan, Clinton.

Ex-officio—

R. C. Miller, Mangum.

E. D. Hamilton, Elk City.

General Information

TRUSTEES OF OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

For Four Years

Geo. McMillan, Bristow.	Holmes Nichols, El Reno.
D. M. Montgomery, Marlow.	Geo. McKinnis, Shawnee.
C. C. Morris, Ada.	W. O. Anderson, Tulsa.

For Three Years

A. F. Wasson, Stillwater.	J. C. Brown, Shawnee.
W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma City.	A. N. Hall, Muskogee.
J. Floyd Ford, Shawnee.	C. W. Richards, Ardmore.

For Two Years

S. J. Porter, Oklahoma City.	W. W. Phelan, Norman.
Claud Hatchett, Durant.	W. S. Spears, Shawnee.
G. W. Sheafor, Lawton.	H. C. Lookabough, Watonga.

For One Year

J. W. Harreld, Oklahoma City.	J. W. Solomon, Reed.
J. H. Fisher, Oklahoma City.	W. B. Taylor, Shawnee.
Roy T. Wills, Miami.	G. R. West, Geary.

TRUSTEES OF MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL

T. F. Robinson, Miami.	A. Roscoe Luton, Pryor.
G. Stubblefield, Miami.	L. C. Vermillion, Grove.
Roy T. Wills, Miami.	J. M. Robards, Miami.
R. R. Lloyd, Welch.	J. Grover Scales, Jay.
T. D. New, Miami.	Ozro McKnight, Miami.
J. W. Hodges, Vinita.	M. L. Poteat, Miami.
R. T. Mansfield, Claremore.	D. H. Truhitte, Afton.
J. A. Robinson, Miami.	

OKLAHOMA STATE BAPTIST HOSPITAL, OKLAHOMA CITY

W. H. Stout, Oklahoma City.	J. A. Huff, Oklahoma City.
Enoch Scrivner, Oklahoma City.	Holmes Nichols, El Reno.
M. B. Schofield, Oklahoma City.	J. H. Bollinger, Oklahoma City.
T. G. Netherton, Oklahoma City.	W. E. Dicken, Oklahoma City.
J. E. Harbison, Oklahoma City.	Frank J. Merrill, Oklahoma City.
D. M. Montgomery, Marlow.	F. A. Godsoe, Oklahoma City.
W. T. Spears, Shawnee.	W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma City.
Oad Colbert, Oklahoma City.	Hale Davis, Oklahoma City.

TRUSTEES OF OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, MUSKOGEE

A. N. Hall, Muskogee.	N. B. Shouse, Muskogee.
T. T. Gaddy, Muskogee.	Dr. I. B. Oldham, Muskogee.
O. T. Graham, Muskogee.	T. M. Smith, Muskogee.
S. H. Lattimore, Muskogee.	B. A. Pugh, Muskogee.
W. S. Wiley, Muskogee.	Frank Lee, Muskogee.
I. E. Cornelius, Muskogee.	Dr. Tomlinson, Eufaula.
L. M. Duncan, Muskogee.	Victor Anderson, Porum.
J. K. White, Muskogee.	Jackson Thompson, Checotah.

REPRESENTATIVES ON GENERAL BOARDS

State Member Home Mission Board

John A. Huff, Oklahoma City

State Member Foreign Mission Board

W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma City

State Member Sunday School Board

J. B. Lawrence, Shawnee

Trustees Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

R. L. Davidson, Ardmore.

E. G. Butler, Durant.

Trustees Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.

C. C. Morris, Ada.

W. O. Leach, Bristow.

Laymen's Committee:

I. W. Shannon, Tulsa, Chairman.	Charles Reece, Woodward-Ellis.
D. M. Stilley, Atoka Association.	Alfred Felkel, Harper.
J. B. Allison, Baron Fork.	Guy M. Curry, Haskell.
J. F. Pratt, Banner.	G. W. Reynolds, Jackson.
W. H. Hooper, Panhandle.	A. C. Flynn, Jefferson.
W. H. Twitty, Beckham.	J. T. Carruthers, Kiowa.
H. G. Bennett, Bryan.	O. L. Hall, Leflore-Latimer.
Homer Grimmitt, Caddo Association.	A. D. Meers, Lincoln.
W. A. Clarkson, Chickasaw.	W. W. Phelan, Union.
Orrin Stigler, Concord.	Virgil Wisdom, Mayes.
J. H. Fisher, Central District.	M. A. McKinney, McIntosh.
W. M. Balthrop, Enon.	A. E. Creach, Mills.
G. M. Barrett, Frisco.	Fenton Wood, Muskogee.
J. N. Caddell, Green.	W. M. Taylor, N. Canadian.
Frank Wilson, Harmon.	G. M. London, Northeastern.
W. H. Hooper, Panhandle.	John Hickman, Pawnee.
W. C. Duncan, Pontotoc.	J. E. George, Perry.
J. A. Yarborough, Pottawattomie.	Willis McCord, Muskogee-Wichita.
J. M. Jarvis, Pittsburg.	John Janaco, Choctaw.
F. M. Burroughs, Salt Fork.	Dodson Lilly, Chickasaw.
Guy Weathers, Tillman.	Robert Peters, Oklahoma Indian.
O. R. Davis, Woodward-Ellis.	E. N. Fulmer, McCurtain.
	D. M. Montgomery, Mullins.

PLACE OF MEETING NEXT YEAR, ADA, OKLA.

Preacher of Convention Sermon.

W. O. Anderson, Tulsa.

Alternate, B. A. Pugh, Muskogee.

Committee on Committees

State Mission.

B. A. Pugh, Chairman.
L. W. White.
H. C. Lamb.
H. T. Crocker

Home Mission

W. A. Fite, Chairman.
Harry Morgan.
J. J. Franklin.
Ozro McKnight.

Foreign Mission.

Elmer Ridgeway, Chairman.
J. H. Page.
A. H. Agee.
O. H. Morris.

Hospitals.

Dr. I. B. Oldham, Chairman.
— London.
W. W. Chancellor.
Will Smith.

Christian Education.

F. W. Carnett, Chairman.
Geor. McMillan.
J. P. Crisp.
V. B. Filson.
J. W. Hollum.

Systematic Beneficence.

J. N. Campbell.
C. Bowles.
J. C. Vandiver.
J. H. Crain.

Obituaries.

T. C. Carleton, Chairman.
John Wiley.
Tom Smith.
D. R. Wade.

Laymens Work.

I. W. Shannon.
— Wright.
Victor Anderson.
W. C. Duncan.
O. M. Swaim.

75 Million Fund.

J. A. Huff, Chairman.
F. B. Thorne.
J. W. Bruner.
Otis Hamblin.

Associational Mission.

W. T. Scott, Chairman.
W. H. Chappel.
Dan Curb.
E. D. Gregory.

B. Y. P. U.

Geo. Drake, Chairman.
Blount Davidson.
R. C. Baker.
Miss Gracia Tarman.

Woman's Work.

Mrs H. E. Deering.
Mrs. Berta K. Spooner.
Mrs. Harry Morgan.
Mrs. O. N. Bush.

Sunday School.

T. P. Haskins, Chairman.
Fred McCaulley.
N. A. Todd.
C. H. Bell.

Ministerial Relief.

E. J. Jamison, Chairman.
A. R. Luton.
E. A. Spiller.
E. N. Campbell.

Temperance.

Dr. J. T. Early, Chairman.
J. M. Jones.
A. C. Miller.
R. Peterson.

Report of Credentials Committee

Roll of Messengers.

A.

Abernathy, E. C. Hollis.
 Abner, Mrs. Maud, Altus.
 Adams, R. L., Hollister.
 Agee, A. F., Martha.
 Agee, J. H., Anadarko.
 Agee, Mrs. J. H., Anadarko.
 Airheart, G. B., Hollis.
 Akin, J. E., Tuttle.
 Anderson, W. O., Tulsa.
 Arnold, S. L., Devol.
 Autrey, J. J., Okemah.

B.

Bailey, G. T., Chickasha.
 Baker, R. C., Ardmore.
 Balthrop, W. M., Marietta.
 Balyeat, Mrs. Frank, Hobart.
 Ballinger, F. E., Altus.
 Barr, Mrs. A. B., Okemah.
 Barrick, C. R., Shawnee.
 Batdorf, Mrs. W. C. Ryan.
 Beach, Mrs. A. B., Tipton.
 Bellinger, E. F., Tipton.
 Bell, C. H., Purcell.
 Benton, Mrs. E. D., Tipton.
 Berry, G. P., Brinkman.
 Berry, Claud, Tipton.
 Biggs, Sophia, Manitou.
 Billups, Richard A., Oklahoma City.
 Bollinger, Mrs. W. H., Oilton.
 Bonner, Mrs. J. W., Oklahoma City.
 Bond, E. N., Butler.
 Bowen, Mrs. Florence, Gage.
 Bowman, Mrs. J. P., Lawton.
 Bowles, C., Henryetta.
 Brinegar, Mrs. Minerva, Elk City.
 Brock, Mrs. Minnie, Purcell.
 Brooks, Mrs. Lee, Walters.
 Brown, Mrs. C. E., Tipton.
 Brown, G. B., Hobart.
 Brown, Mrs. G. B., Hobart.
 Brown, Mrs. E. H., Frederick.
 Bruner, J. W., Chickasha.
 Burch, Mrs. V. P., Tipton.
 Burden, Harry, Lambert.

Burke, M. E., Wellston.
 Burkiett, L. C., Covington.
 Burleson, Mrs. James, Davidson.
 Burt, Mrs. Olive, Frederick.
 Butler, C. A., Shattuck.
 Butler, Mrs. C. A., Shattuck.

C.

Caddell, Mrs. W. H., New Bethel.
 Caddell, Opal, Mangum.
 Calmes, Mrs. Clinton.
 Campbell, Mrs. J. L., Duncan.
 Campbell, E. M., Rocky.
 Campbell, J. N., Walters.
 Campbell, Anson, Ryan.
 Campbell, Mrs. Anson, Ryan.
 Capps, C. W., Shawnee.
 Carter, Mrs. J. M., El Reno.
 Carter, Mrs. R. S., Olustee.
 Carter, J. L., Martha.
 Carter, O. E., Henryetta.
 Carpenter A. A., Mangum.
 Carpenter, Mrs. Norene, Kingfisher.
 Carleton, C. H., McAlester.
 Carleton, T. C., Oklahoma City.
 Carnes, Mrs. J. A. Duncan.
 Carnett, F. W., Bartlesville.
 Carson, Harry, Mooreland.
 Casey, Mrs. Joe, Drumright.
 Cates, Mrs. Forest, Mt. View.
 Chapman, J. W., Buffalo.
 Chapman, W. W., Oklahoma City.
 Cheek, Mrs. A. H., Eldorado.
 Childers, Mrs. L. M., Tipton.
 Church, Cordelia, Gotebo.
 Clarkson, J. A., Martha.
 Clarkson, Mrs. W. W., Blair.
 Cleeve, Mrs. W. C., Altus.
 Cole, Marvin, Shawnee.
 Collins, Mrs. R. B., Frederick.
 Collier, Mrs. J. C., Martha.
 Collins, Mrs. C. E., Hollis.
 Cook, M. A., Madill.
 Cook, Mrs. M. A., Madill.
 Cook, C. M., Sentinel.
 Conner, Mrs. W. D., New Bethel.

Comer, Mrs. W. H., New Bethel.
 Cooper, Mrs. J. I., Sayre.
 Cooley, T. N., Tuttle.
 Corn Ellis, Louis.
 Cornett, G. C., Elk City.
 Cost, W. T., Apache.
 Covington, W. A., Mangum.
 Crain, J. H., Wynnewood.
 Craven, W. A., Vinson.
 Crisp, J. P., Sulphur.
 Crossland, J. H., Mangum.
 Crocker, H. T., Bartlesville.
 Curb, C. M., Enid.
 Curb, Dan, Fairview.

D.

Dale, Mrs. O. L., Walters.
 Danner, N. C., Texola.
 Darnell, W. J., Altus.
 Davidson, B. F., Oklahoma City.
 Davis, G. W., Dryden.
 Davis, T. B., Carter.
 Davis, H. E., Sharon.
 Davis, J. T., Gotebo.
 Davis, Mrs. F. W., Lawton.
 Davis, Hale, V., Oklahoma City.
 Davis, Mrs. Hale V., Oklahoma City.
 Deering, Mrs. H. E., Ada.
 DeLoach, J. P., Eldorado.
 Dennis, B. O., Blair.
 Dennis, Mrs. B. O., Blair.
 Dennis, Lura, Blair.
 DeWitt, Mrs. Laura, Loveland.
 Dobbs, Mrs. Marvin, Hollis.
 Dobbs, Mrs. W. F., Caddo.
 Donnell, H. B., Rocky.
 Donnell, Mrs. H. B., Rocky.
 Drake, G. P., Grandfield.
 Driskell, Mrs. Josie, Rhea.

E.

Dugan, Mrs. J. S., Walters.
 Early, J. T., Blackwell.
 Edmonds, J. W., Sentinel.
 Edmonds, Mrs., Sentinel.
 Edwards, Mrs. Carrie, Stratford.
 Elder, J. F., Mangum.
 Elder, Mrs. J. F., Mangum.
 Eliff, A. P., Shawnee.
 Eldredge, J. R., Dewey.
 English, S. C., Woodward.
 Estis, Will, Hollis.
 Everett, Mrs. W. A., Tulsa.

F.

Fagala, W. A., Gage.
 Fagala, Mrs. W. A., Gage.
 Farmer, Edna, Mountain View.
 Feers, Mrs. T. E., Altus.
 Filson, V. B., Muskogee.
 Finney, J. E., Oklahoma City.
 Fisher, J. H., Oklahoma City.
 Fite, W. A., Woodward.
 Fite, Mrs. W. A., Woodward.
 Fitzgerald, Olive, Yukon.
 Flood, Mrs. E. O., Mountain View.
 Franklin, J. J., Davis.
 French, J. F., Reed.
 French, Ullis, Reed.
 French, Mrs. M., Cordell.
 French, Mrs. A. N., Leedy.
 Freeman, T. H., Hollis.
 Fritz, Mrs. Theo., Frederick.
 Fuqua, Mrs. Frank, Duncan.

G.

Gardner J. H., Blanchard.
 Gardner, Mrs. J. S., Sulphur.
 Garrett, Grace, Enid.
 Gathwright, T. R., Wilburton.
 Gatlin, J. H., Blanchard.
 George, J. E., Enid.
 Getting, Mrs. J. E., Woodward.
 Gibson, Mrs. Nettie, Gould.
 Gibson, Mrs. Felix, Comanche.
 Gillon, Mrs. A. G., Erick.
 Gillespie, J. P., Mountain View.
 Gillespie, Mrs. J. P., Mountain View.
 Gililand, Mrs. J. F., Mangum.
 Godsoe, F. A., Oklahoma City.
 Gore, Mrs. E. E., Altus.
 Gore, James, Muskogee.
 Gregory, Mrs. E. D., Cordell.
 Groom, M. S., Hammon.
 Gross, T. A., Frederick.
 Gross, Mrs. T. A., Frederick.
 Gustine, N. B., Devol.

H.

Haygood, Mrs. M. W., Rush Springs.
 Haller, Mrs. Arthur, Eldorado.
 Hall, A. N., Muskogee.
 Hamilton, E. D., Elk City.
 Hamblin, Otis, Shawnee.
 Hanna, Mrs. A. T., Drumright.
 Harris, L. R., Bristow.
 Harris, Mrs. L. R., Bristow.
 Harris, John Roy, Bristow.

Harris, Mrs. John Roy, Bristow.
 Harris, C. H., Chickasha.
 Harris, Mrs. C. H., Chickasha.
 Harmon, Mrs. Blanch, Fort Cobb.
 Haskins, C. W., McAlester.
 Haskins, T. P., Pauls Valley.
 Haskins, Mrs. T. P., Pauls Valley.
 Hatfield, Charles, Altus.
 Hawkins, B. S., Indianola.
 Hawkins, Mrs. B. S., Indianola.
 Hawkins, Mrs. M. S., Shawnee.
 Hawkins, E. T., Frederick.
 Hays, Mrs. A. G., Frederick.
 Hayes, C. E., Carter.
 Haines, Mrs. W. L., Hooker.
 Headrick, D. O., Fargo.
 Henson, W. A., Martha.
 Henson, Noland, Gotebo.
 Higgins, Mrs. Duncan.
 Hill, L. S., Guymon.
 Hodnett, L. F., Frederick.
 Hodnett, Mrs. E. P., Frederick.
 Hodges, J. W., Vinita.
 Hohnsbee, Mrs. J. S., Muskogee.
 Holcomb, T. B., Shawnee.
 Holcomb, Mrs. Buonna, Walters.
 Holloway, Arthur, Frederick.
 Hollums, J. W., Altus.
 Hollis, Mrs. Minnie, Mtn. View.
 Hought, F. C., Hollis.
 Howard, E. A., Oklahoma City.
 Howland, W. G., Frederick.
 Howland, Mrs. W. G., Frederick.
 Huff, John A., Oklahoma City.
 Hughes, Mrs. Garrett, Hobart.
 Hukill, J. J., Russell.
 Hunt, Mrs. Myrtle, Guymon.
 Hunter, T. M., Ponca City.
 Hunter, Mrs. T. M., Ponca City.
 Hurt, M. B., Red Rock.

I.

Ingram, W. M., Altus.
 Inglesby, Mrs. Fannie, Hobart.

J.

Jackson, Ben, Devol.
 Jameson, E. J., Waggoner.
 Jeffrey, H. J., Gage.
 Jennings, J. W., Pawhuska.
 Jennings, Mrs. Clarence, Hobart.
 Jent, J. W., Shawnee.
 Jones, J. M., Cherokee.
 Jones, Mrs. J. M., Cherokee.
 Jones, Mrs. Clarence, Hobart.
 Jones, J. T., Tipton.

Jones, Mrs. J. T., Tipton.
 Jones, J. F., Altus.
 Jones, G. M., Louis.
 Jones, J. E., Hollis.
 Johnson, D. D., Goodwell.
 Johnson, W. J., Hollis.
 Johnson, Mrs. Carroll, Walters.
 Johnson, J. N., Oklahoma City.
 Johnson, Mrs. J. N., Oklahoma City.
 Johnston, D. T., Hollis.
 Julius, Mrs. Leon, Tishomingo.

K.

Kammerzind, Mrs. M. J., Blair.
 Keen, Mrs. N. M., Port.
 Kennion, Mrs. Roy, New Bethel.
 Kerbs, F. A., Russell.
 Keys, Mrs. C. M., Oklahoma City.
 Keys, F. M., Hollis.
 Kimberlin, Mrs. J. F., Frederick.
 Kimmons, J. P., Port.
 Kimmons, Mrs. J. P., Port.
 Knight, R. M., Cordell.
 Kimsey, Mrs. Charles, Marietta.
 Kirk, J. E., Holdenville.
 Kirk, Mrs. J. E., Holdenville.
 King, G. M., Shawnee.
 Krause, A. H., Frederick.
 Krause, Mrs. A. H., Frederick.

K.

L.

Lackey, R. W., Drumright.
 Lackey, Mrs. H., Hobart.
 Lamb, H. C., Frederick.
 Lamb, Mrs. H. C., Frederick.
 Landis, H., Walters.
 Lawrence, J. B., Shawnee.
 Leach, W. O., Bristow.
 Leake, Mrs. Lila, Wetumka.
 Leeper, Lester E., Yukon.
 Leist, M. E., Woodward.
 Lewis, Mrs. E. T., Madill.
 Liles, Mrs. J. A., Altus.
 Lincoln, Sam B., Red Rock.
 Lindsay, Mrs. O., Hollis.
 Loret, J. W., Mangum.
 Luton, A., Roscoe, Pryor.
 Lyon, L. E., Geary.
 Lyon, Mrs. James, Hinton.

M.

Mansfield, Mrs. R. T., Claremore.
 Marlin, H. L., Eufaula.
 Martin, Mrs. Lucy, Tipton.

Mathis, Frank, Russell.
 Matthew, E. J., Stonewall.
 Mayfield, E. L., Eldorado.
 McBray, H. W., Reed.
 McCarty, Mrs. R. L., Frederick.
 McCaulley, Fred A., Edmond.
 McClung, C. S., Atoka.
 McClung, Mrs. C. S., Atoka.
 McClung, W. J., Snyder.
 McConnell, J. E., Frederick.
 McConnell, Mrs. J. E., Frederick.
 McCrary, J. F., Cheyenne.
 McCuistian, J. H., Hollis.
 McDonald, E. C., Guthrie.
 McDonald, Mrs. E. C., Guthrie.
 McDonald, Miss Ruth, Walters.
 McKnight, Ozro, Miami.
 McGinty, T. J., Muskogee.
 McMillian, Geo. M., Bristow.
 McMillan, Mrs. Geo. M., Bristow.
 McNeil, Mrs. M. J., Thomas.
 McPherson, R. H., Tipton.
 McPherson, Mrs. R. H., Tipton.
 Meaker, J. P., Cordell.
 Mealer, Mrs. J. P., Cordell.
 Miller, R. C., Mangum.
 Miller, Mrs. R. C., Mangum.
 Miller, W. O., Devol.
 Miller, Mrs. W. O., Devol.
 Miller, A. C., Cleveland.
 Milner, Mrs. F. A., Enid.
 Minter, Mrs. A., Loveland.
 Mitchell, L. D., Edmond.
 Morean, W. A., Olustee.
 Morgan, R. J., Carnegie.
 Morgan, Harry, Clinton.
 Morgan, J. R., Sentinel.
 Morgan, Mrs. J. R., Sentinel.
 Morton, L. A., Duncan.
 Morton, Mrs. G. P., Hollis.
 Morris, C. C., Ada.
 Morris, Mrs. C. C., Ada.
 Mousner, Mrs. Bonnie, Fairview.
 Mousner, Katy B., Fairview.
 Mulcahy, Mrs. Bell, Thomas.
 Murphy, Mrs. E., Tipton.
 Murrow, Mrs. B. M., Olustee.

N.

Nabors, D. D., Frederick.
 Naylor, G. R., Ada.
 Neal, Mrs. Laura, Cordell.
 Neal, Dr. Nay, Mangum.
 Neal, Mrs. Nay, Mangum.
 Nelms, C. H., Sentinel.
 New, T. D., Miami

New, J. B., Altus.
 Nichols, Holmes, El Reno.
 Nichols, Mrs. Holmes, El Reno.
 Nichols, Mrs. Mollie, Carter.
 Nichols, Mrs. P. H., Lawton.
 Noland, W. N., Hinton.

O.

Northrup, J. W., Hinton.
 O'Dell, J. L., Sharon.
 O'Dell, LeRoy, Sharon.
 Ogle, J. A., Custer City.
 Ogle, Mrs. J. A., Custer City.
 Osborne, Mrs. Laura, Thomas.
 Owen, E. H., Tulsa.
 Owen, M. E., Hollis.
 Owen, A. H., Shawnee.

P.

Page, J. H., Ada.
 Page, Mrs. J. H., Ada.
 Page, J. M., Tulsa.
 Parrot, Mrs. N. J., Tipton.
 Parsons, Mrs. Arch, Snyder.
 Pate, Mrs. J. L., Wilson.
 Patterson, G. W., Woodward.
 Peden, J. P., Cushing.
 Pendley, O. B., Eldorado.
 Pendleton, A. V., Frederick.
 Pendleton, Mrs. A. V., Frederick.
 Perkins, Mrs. Will, Tipton.
 Peterson, R., Heavener.
 Peterson, Mrs. R., Heavener.
 Pettey, J. P., Lawton.
 Pettey, Mrs. J. P., Lawton.
 Pearson, Mrs. L. A., Hollis.
 Plunkett, J. H., Gould.
 Ponder, W. P., Mangum.
 Pope, Mrs. E. J., Enid.
 Porter, S. J., Oklahoma City.
 Porter, Mrs. S. J., Oklahoma City.
 Potter, Andrew, Enid.
 Pratt, J. F., Pauls Valley.
 Prentiss, J. R., Duncan.
 Preston, J. F., Sentinel.
 Pruitt, Arthur, Reed.
 Pugh, B. A., Muskogee.

Q.

Queen, J. F., Comanche.

R.

Raines, T. E., Davidson.
 Raines, Mrs. T. K. Davidson.
 Ramsey, J. B., Oklahoma City.
 Randall, C. L., Bristow.

Randall, Mrs. C. L., Bristow.
 Rathburn, Mrs. Edith, New Bethel.
 Reed, Mrs. W. T., Snyder.
 Reid, Mrs. Jesse, Hobart.
 Reynolds, George W., Altus.
 Reynolds, Paul, Lawton.
 Rich, Mrs. Guy, Walters.
 Richards, J. H., Sentinel.
 Richards, Mrs. C. A., El Reno.
 Richardson, Mrs. C. E., Mangum.
 Ridings, H. J., Oklahoma City.
 Ridgeway, Elmer, Duncan.
 Ridgeway, Mrs. Elmer, Duncan.
 Roarke, Pauline, Comanche.
 Roddy, S. B., Hollis.
 Rodgers, Mrs. M. A., Tipton.
 Rounds, J. B., Oklahoma City.
 Rushing, R. A., Forgan.
 Rushing, Mrs. R. A., Forgan.

S.

Sanders, James, Reed.
 Sanders, W. A., Martha.
 Sanders, Ed, Duncan.
 Scales, J. G., Jay.
 Scarborough, J. W., Gould.
 Scarborough, Mrs. J. W., Gould.
 Schickendanz, Mrs. Fargo.
 Schmidt, Mrs. Fred, Hobart.
 Scott, W. T., Tulsa.
 Scott, J. A., Oklahoma City.
 Scott, L. L., Oilton.
 Scott, Mrs. Dan, Walters.
 Seton, J. M., Hollis.
 Sheafor, G. W., Lawton.
 Sheafor, Mrs. G. W., Lawton.
 Sheriff, Mrs. E. C., Hollis.
 Sheriff, T. A., Louis.
 Sheriff, Mrs. T. A., Louis.
 Shannon, S. H., New Bethel.
 Shannon, I. W., Tulsa.
 Shaw, Mrs. Tom, Tipton.
 Shirley, H. W., Frederick.
 Shirley, Mrs. H. W., Frederick.
 Shine, H. C., Altus.
 Shelton, Mrs. Sara, Carter.
 Short, Mrs. Earl, Mangum.
 Sides, Mrs. D. F., Sayre.
 Simmons, Mrs. J. E., Lawton.
 Simonds, Mrs. A. A., Dale.
 Simonds, A. A., Dale.
 Simpson, Mrs. W. W., Gould.
 Slaten, W. E., Shawnee.
 Slaten, A. P., Louis.
 Smith, B. F., Delhi.

Smith, W. M., Shawnee.
 Smith, L. M., Muskogee.
 Smith, G. H., Tipton.
 Smith, Mrs. G. H., Tipton.
 Smith, R. E., Cornith.
 Smith, Mrs. R. E., Cornith.
 Smith, C. H., Foss.
 Smith, Mrs. C. H., Foss.
 Smith, Mrs. Sue, Gotebo.
 Smith, Boyd, Arapaho.
 Smith, Mrs. Boyd, Arapaho.
 Solomon, J. W., Reed.
 Solomon, Mrs. J. W., Reed.
 Sparks, H. L., Oklahoma City.
 Speck, J. K., Olustee.
 Spillers, E. A., Checotah.
 Spooner, Mrs. Berta K., Okla. City.
 Starkey, S. H., Altus.
 Stansbury, W. P., Yukon.
 Stealey, C. P., Oklahoma City.
 Stealey, Mrs. C. P., Oklahoma City.
 Stetson, T. W., Muskogee.
 Stigler, G. H., Sayre.
 Stodghill, Ralph, Shawnee.
 Stodghill, Mrs. Ralph, Shawnee.
 Stone, Mrs. L., Mangum.
 Stoops, D. R., Davidson.
 Stoops, Mrs. D. R., Davidson.
 Street, Mrs. Tom, Port.
 Strickland, W. A., Forgan.
 Strickland, D. M., Tyrone.
 Stradley, Joe, Snyder.
 Stubblefield, C., Miami.
 Stubblefield, Mrs. C., Miami.
 Stultz, J. S., Olustee.
 Suttle, H. C., Lindsay.
 Suttle, Mrs. H. C., Lindsay.
 Sumrall, W. H., Brinkman.

T.

Tabor, Miss Nettie, Gage.
 Taylor, Cecil, Sharon.
 Taylor, W. O., Seminary Hill.
 Taylor, C. W., Verden.
 Tharp, C. A., Altus.
 Thorn, F. B., McAlester.
 Thompson, G. C., Pawhuska.
 Thompson, Mrs. W. H., Loveland.
 Tiel, T. H., Muskogee.
 Todd, W. A., Tulsa.
 Toler, L. R., Gould.
 Townsend, C. E., Headton.
 Trent, W. R., Hamilton.
 Truhite, D. H., Afton.

Trollinger, Mrs. Maggie, Hollis.
 Twitty, W. H., Delhi.
 Twitty, Z. E., Shawnee.

U.

Ullry, R. D., Woodward.

V.

Von Hagen, G. E., Woodward.
 Von Hagen, Mrs. G. E., Woodward.
 Von Hagen, Ruth, Woodward.
 Vermillion, P. J., Perry.
 Wade, D. R., Tulsa.
 Waldrip, L. E., Frederick.
 Waldrip, Mrs. L. E., Frederick.
 Walter, J. L., Frederick.
 Walter, Mrs. J. L., Frederick.
 Wasson, A. F., Stillwater.
 Watts, E., Martha.
 Ward, R. O., Elk City.
 Warren, B. B., Hollis.
 Warren, Mrs. B. B., Hollis.
 Waters, B. W., Mangum.
 Waters, Mrs. B. W., Mangum.
 Watson, J. C., Oklahoma City.
 Watson, J. E., Hobart.
 Watson, R. L., Blair.
 Watson, Mrs. R. L., Blair.
 Watts, A. C., Martha.
 Watts, F. C., Wetumka.
 Wearmouth, Mrs. J., Frederick.
 Weathers, Guy F., Frederick.
 Webb, J. L., Duncan.
 Weiser, L. S., Morris.
 Welts, T. G., Stratford.

West, Mrs. Ralph, Hobart.
 West, T. W., Sentinel.
 West, Roland, Geary.
 White, S. N., Okemah.
 White, Mrs. H. P., Pawhuska.
 White, Mrs. W. H., Frederick.
 White, W. N., Altus.
 White, L. W., Roff.
 Whitlock, A. F., Fletcher.
 Wiley, J. M., Muskogee.
 Wiley, W. S., Muskogee.
 Wiley, J. L., Hulbert.
 Wilkerson, S. B., Gotebo.
 Williams, W. C., Hollis.
 Williams, W. R., Hinton.
 Willingham, D. B., Tipton.
 Willingham, Mrs. D. B., Tipton.
 Wilson, S. N., Erick.
 Wilson, Mrs. A., Lawton.
 Wolf, C. H., Davidson.
 Wolf, Mrs. C. H., Davidson.
 Wolfe, L. C., Muskogee.
 Workman, G. M., Shawnee.
 Workman, Mrs. G. M., Shawnee.
 Wright, Mrs. M., Hollis.
 Wright, Fred, Gould.
 Wright, Mrs. Fred Gould.
 Wright, J. L., Carter.
 Wright, N. W., Sentinel.
 Wright, Mrs. N. W., Sentinel.

Y.

Yandell, H. A., Oklahoma City.
 Yeager, G. W., Duncan.
 Yeakley, E. M., Wichita, Falls, Tex.
 Young, L. F., Dill City.

Proceedings

Altus, Oklahoma, November 15, 1922.

1. The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma met in 17th Annual Session, in the meeting house of the First Baptist church of Altus, Oklahoma, R. C. Miller, Vice-president, presiding.

2. George W. Reynolds led the song service, singing "There is a fountain filled with blood", "Alas and did my Saviour Bleed."

3. Devotional service of one-half hour was led by J. N. Campbell of Walters.

3. The following committee on Credentials was appointed by the president: A. Roscoe Luton, M. B. Hurt, G. R. Naylor.

4. Committee on Order of Business made report which was adopted subject to such changes as in the judgment of the committee ought to be made.

5. Geo. C. Wright and J. W. Hollums each addressed the convention welcoming all Messengers and visitors to the city of Altus.

6. Frank W. Carnett responded to the addresses of welcome, accepting the cordial hospitality proffered by the Altus citizens and saints.

7. Holmes Nichols, pastor at El Reno, preached the annual sermon from 1 John 2:2, using as his theme "The second coming of Christ."

8. Dr. I. J. Van Ness, of Nashville, Tennessee, presented the work and policies of the Sunday School Board at Nashville, in an address to the convention.

9. On motion adjournment was had to two p. m. E. L. Mayfield leading in closing prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

10. Convention assembled at 2 p. m., and engaged in a song and praise service led by Hubert L. Sparks.

11. Dr. F. M. Powell, Louisville, Kentucky, addressed the convention, presenting the Seminary at that place.

12. Dr. S. J. Porter addressed the convention.

13. A. Roscoe Luton read a partial report for the committee on credentials as follows: We your Committee on Credentials make the following report: We find 510 Messengers enrolled to date, and recommend that the enrollment furnished by the Secretaries be the membership of the Convention, except the Messengers from Mt. Zion Church of Tillman County, whose seats have been challenged. We recommend that the settlement of this matter be referred to a special committee, or referred back to this committee for more time in which to report on this matter. Signed,

A. ROSCOE LUTON,

M. B. HURT,

G. R. NAYLOR,

Committee.

On motion of Jno. W. Jennings the report was adopted referring the challenge suggested back to the Credentials Committee for further consideration.

14. The following were placed in nomination for the presidency of the Convention: W. W. Chancellor by John W. Jennings; R. C. Miller by C. C. Morris; Richard A. Billups by James H. Fisher.

15. On motion of J. W. Hollums, nominations closed.

16. Will H. Chappell, on motion of James P. Peden, was given five minutes to address the convention.

17. On motion of A. Roscoe Luton it was carried that the one, being voted on for president, receiving the lowest number of votes, providing no one receives a majority of the votes cast, be dropped from the second ballot.

18. The following tellers were appointed by the president to distribute, gather and count the votes cast for president and announce same to the chair: L. C. Wolf, James P. Peden, J. M. Jones, T. C. Carleton, W. O. Leach and J. T. Early.

19. Motion by C. P. Stealey prevailed that the Convention proceed with election of other officers while tellers are making the count for president.

20. On motion of C. C. Morris, the Recording Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the convention for J. W.

Solomon and J. H. Fisher to be Vice-Presidents, which was done.

21. On motion, Will H. Chappell cast the ballot of the Convention for E. D. Hamilton to be Recording Secretary.

22. Recording Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Dan Curb to be Assistant Recording Secretary, which he did.

23. Recording Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for J. B. Rounds for Corresponding Secretary of the Convention, which was done, after a motion prevailed closing the nominations.

24. J. B. Rounds addressed the Convention, accepting the place of Corresponding Secretary.

25. On motion the Recording Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for J. B. Rounds to be Historical Secretary.

26. On motion of Will Chappel the election of R. C. Miller as President was made unanimous after the tellers announced that he had received a majority of the votes cast.

27. C. Stubblefield, C. C. Morris and Andrew Potter conducted the President to the platform and presented him to the Convention.

28. R. C. Miller addressed the Convention accepting the presidency.

29. Motion prevailed referring the telegrams from Ada and Enid to the Nominating Committee.

30. On motion of J. M. Wiley, Thursday at 3 P. M. was set as special hour to hear report of Nominating Committee.

32. The following named Brethren were introduced to the body, having moved to the state during the past year to engage in religious work as well as to be pastors: V. B. Filson, Muskogee; Boyd Smith, Arapaho; J. L. O'Dell, Sharon; Mrs. Maude Abner, Altus; W. A. Craven, Vinson; E. C. McDonald, Guthrie, C. A. Tharp, Friendship; G. E. Van Hagen, Gage; H. O. Morris, Poteau; W. J. Donnell, Hess; W. O. Mill, Devol; L. S. Hill, Guymon; G. B. Airheart, Hollis; D. G. Wells, Stratford; C. L. Randall, Bristow; J. F. Queen, Afton; D. H. Truitt, McAlester; J. T. Jones, Tipton; J. T. Early, Blackwell; L. D. Mitchell, Edmond; M. E. Burke, Wellston; H. L. Marler, Eufaula; L. S. Weiser, Morris; W. A. Fite, Woodward; Geo. T. Brown, Hobart; G. T. Gillespie, Mountain View; Ralph Stodghill, Shawnee; R. C. Baker, Ardmore, Hope Owen, Verden.

33. On motion of J. B. Lawrence it carried that proposed changes in the Constitution be made, as they appear in this annual.

34. T. P. Haskins was authorized on motion to mail State Mission report to Secretary for publication in annual.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

"Hitherto hath Jehovah helped us" 1 Sam. 7:12.

As the Prophet Samuel spoke these words in his day, so may Oklahoma Baptists speak in this the 20th century of Christianity. Oklahoma has arisen as if by magic under the Divine Leadership from a frontier mission field—a liability to the Boards—to one of the partners of the great Mission business of Southern Baptists.

Twenty years ago, Oklahoma Baptists were less than twenty thousand in number, including whites, Indians and negroes. This year's minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention report 98,921 white and Indian Baptists alone, while there are reported 80,000 negro Baptists. From May, 1, 1919, to May 31, 1922, we have raised for State Missions \$161,787.52. We have as a result of this enlarged campaign held 2,396 revival meetings, baptised 22,359 persons, received by letter 15,185, organized 201 new churches with a constituent membership of 2,874, organized 889 prayer meetings and 468 Sunday schools, and built 270 church houses and parsonages at a cost of \$367,581.13. There were reporting last year 1,035 churches, and they had 12,348 baptisms.

We, as Oklahoma Baptists, are deeply indebted to our Board of Directors and Corresponding Secretary for their wise planning and splendid leadership to bring us to the close of the year with \$11,454.61 above the running expenses, to be applied to past indebtedness, with the increased ratio for State Missions to 30 per cent and under the wise leadership of our Board and Secretary we will be able to come to the end of our five year program with all indebtedness paid, and work at home greatly strengthened.

We regret that it was not possible to aid more Associational Missionaries and the Pastors of the weaker churches, but on the basis on which the work was laid out, it was impossible. We appreciate more than we can tell the spirit of sacrifice that prevailed among the brethren who were not aided, and yet went on with the same loyal service to their churches as if fully remunerated. My Brethren, it is such a spirit as this, as has been demonstrated by you, that has enabled us to come with joy to this hour, and great will be your reward in that day when we shall stand before Him and receive a reward according to our labors.

We could not close this report without making mention of the splendid work of our District Enlistment men, our Indian Missionaries, Women's Missionary Society, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Workers. The report of all, which will be found elsewhere in the annual, tell of your untiring labors in the Lord. To you who have served so well we would extend our most sincere thanks.

We are asking our churches to try and induce every member to pay as largely as possible this year and to make a special effort to enlist all the non-giving members. Some of our people did not pledge in the Campaign. New people have been added to our churches. Every person

should be encouraged to do their best. We therefore make the following recommendations:

First: That every person who has pledged be urged to make as liberal offering and pay as much on that pledge as possible.

Second: That every non-giver be urged to make an offering to this work now, and that the offering be as liberal as possible.

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. P. HASKINS.

35. On motion adjournment was had to 7 P. M., J. W. Solomon leading in prayer.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION.

36. Convention assembled at 7 P. M., R. C. Miller in the chair.

37. C. Stubblefield led devotional.

38. The following committee was appointed by the President as Nominating Committee: J. W. Jent, T. M. Hunter, J. W. Hodges, T. J. McGinty, S. J. Porter.

39. Male quartette sang "It's Up To You."

40. On motion changes in order of business were adopted.

41. On motion of James Gore, the Recording Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for J. B. Rounds to be Treasurer.

42. E. A. Petroff of Blue Mountain, Miss., sang as a solo "The Old Rugged Cross."

43. Telegram of greeting from the Kentucky General Association was discussed and Recording Secretary instructed to respond appropriately.

44. S. J. Porter read the report on 75 Million Fund which, after discussion, was adopted as follows:

THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN

Having come to the end of the third year of the 75 Million Campaign period, we are gratified to report that there has been contributed for the various objects fostered by our Convention the total amount of \$1,041,248.99. The amount contributed and reported for this year, up to this date, \$200,000.67. While this money contributed may be thought of as a measure of the increased interest and loyalty of our people, it is in reality only a part of the great things achieved. A large volume could be written if the whole glorious story of the progress of Southern Baptists were to be related. We have time here only to point out some of the directions in which we have made unheard-of advance. The victories which we have won have been in the high places of life and are

varied. We have advanced in kingdom vision. We have acquired a wider information and a deeper inspiration. We have gained higher ground in prayer. We have made phenomenal progress in denominational unity, coherency and co-operation. We have grown in compassion which has led us into a larger and more triumphant evangelism. We have made astonishing gains in intensive and extensive growth. There has been developed among us a new and stronger leadership. There has arisen among us a new consciousness of our strength and resources and we have grown a new conscience on the subject of Stewardship. We have learned to make use of the printed page as never before and are utilizing it as a mighty agency. We are winning in holding and advancing all our Baptist institutions and movements in their larger plans during the most stressful and testing times. We have learned to think in large and comprehensive terms with regard to the kingdom of Christ and are coming to gauge our giving by these larger plans. We have come into a new day of faith in God and loyalty to His cause, His truth and His churches.

Let us with a new zeal give ourselves to the task of securing pledges from our new members and of paying up promptly the pledges which have been made. As the Campaign period draws nearer to a close, it is necessary that we exercise a most intensive diligence in rounding up the whole enterprise in a way worthy of the blessings which God has poured upon us. Let us in no wise relax our zeal until this thing is done. In the splendid completion of this task, we shall have a stepping stone on which we may mount to higher things when the new day of opportunity comes.

S. J. PORTER.

45. A letter of greeting from J. C. Stalcup was read and Secretary instructed to answer same by telegram, which was done.

46. J. B. Rounds read the report of the Board of Directors of the Convention, which after discussion, on motion was adopted, referring the following resolution to the Board of Directors with power to act: "Resolved that it be and is the sense of this Convention, assembled in the City of Altus, Oklahoma, November 15th, 1922, that the State Board be and is hereby instructed to make such disposition of the hospital property in Oklahoma as will relieve the Board of all past, present and future obligations to said institutions.

Signed: JOHN A. HUFF.

THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

"As thy days so shall thy strength be."—Deut. 33:25.

(1.) The year we have just passed through has been a Gethsemane. This Board of Directors undertook to act as the banking institution and trust company for every Baptist enterprise in and out of Oklahoma. Instead of acting as the financial agent for the receiving and paying of denominational funds to the various Baptist enterprises involved, we have

and in other ways assumed responsibility for the financial obligations of all the institutions involved in the 75 Million Campaign in Oklahoma. With institutions owning property that will aggregate close to \$1,000,000.00, and passing through the most expensive period of American history, with pressing demands from all these institutions for permission to expand and enlarge and involve us in increased expenditures, with the pressure of the optimism of a very high tide of prosperity to urge us on, these obligations were assumed. Then followed the depressing years we have just passed through. Collections became difficult. Creditors demanded payment. Suits were threatened. We began to face the huge sums this Board was obligated for. Various institutions continued urging for increased funds. We discovered that one Board furnishing money and another Board spending it, did not tend toward economy. So this Board has recommended that hereafter money borrowed for the various institutions, shall be borrowed by the Boards of Trustees of these institutions, after this Board has approved of the matter. We recommend that this Convention shall so instruct the Boards of Trustees of its institutions.

The strenuous days of 1922 have demanded Divine strength for their tasks. So heavy was the strain of Oklahoma's tremendous program that Dr. F. M. McConnell was obliged to relinquish his hold upon it. During the months of December to May he battled with these heavy obligations in the grip of a fearful financial panic. Early in the year he sought rest and recuperation by being out of the office for a few weeks but it became apparent that the strain, if continued much longer, might permanently impair his health and wholly unfit him for any further usefulness whatever. After much prayer and consultation with his physicians, he decided he must resign. His resignation was presented to the Board on Friday, March 24. The Board voted not to accept it but upon his insistence his resignation was accepted with regrets. At the night session J. B. Rounds was elected to succeed Dr. McConnell, both as Corresponding Secretary and Superintendent of the Orphans Home.

The report for this year covers only eleven months. By order of the Board in its December meeting, the books were closed November 2d, so as to have an audited statement for this Convention. The financial exhibit will be smaller this year because of the decreased amounts sent in and also because the productive month of November will not be included in the report.

(2.) The 75 Million Campaign has been a blessing to us but two of its weaknesses have been lack of information and failure to enlist new persons each year in its tasks. "My people perish for lack of knowledge," certainly applies here. Many pastors have not preached on the seven objects of this Campaign since it began. To mention the name "75 Million Campaign" opens up a world of mission activity to the informed but to the uninformed it has no meaning whatever. Each object should be given attention by the pastor and church and information given through the year so that the people might be intelligent givers. The Reinforcement Campaign should enlist thousands and the week of Nov. 26 to Dec. 3 be the greatest inspiration possible to the unenlisted members. To carefully plan and energetically push this work is vital to the renewed life of the 75 Million Campaign.

(3.) The going of Dr. W. D. Moorer, was a shock and a distinct loss that we feel cannot be replaced. His combination of abilities, his gentle

spirit, his confidence inspiring personality, his reverence for the Divine and his confidence in men, won for him in this state probably the most universal respect and love of any Baptist that has lived within our bounds. He is mentioned in this report because of his distinct contribution to the work of this Board through the years.

I.—OUR STATE ENTERPRISES.

1. State Missions.

The State Mission work was laid out on a basis of \$35,000.00 last year. We have lived within this income. There came over from last year some bills that have been paid and therefore the amount reported as expended for State Missions has gone beyond the amount allowed. For the program of this year we have expended up to October 1st, \$32,160.59 and on indebtedness \$11,454.61.

(1) We have aided only 8 Associational missionaries this year. We greatly regretted the necessity of cutting this down to a practical cipher. But these eight have done heroic work and baptized 633 or an average of over 79 per missionary. They have collected on the Campaign \$1,640.66.

(2.) There were 38 pastors of weak churches whom we aided. They held 154 revivals, baptized 1279 candidates. Had a total of 2146 additions to their churches and raised \$7,548.31 for the Campaign. There were several deserving pastors whom we were unable to aid and that lack caused the work to suffer.

(3.) The Indian work under the leadership of Missionary G. Lee Phelps is making encouraging progress. There were 8 native helpers aided and they held 45 revivals and several B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School Training Institutes. There were 292 additions by baptism in their meetings and they turned in on the Campaign \$1,030.83.

(4.) Our six district enlistment missionaries did heroic work under difficulties. They held 47 revivals, had 692 baptisms and raised \$18,078.23 on the 75 Million Campaign. In May Rev. John Bandy resigned and the Board instructed the secretary to re-district the state between the five men and not employ another this year. This was done and the five men have undertaken to cover the state.

(5.) The Women's Baptist Missionary Society has done a splendid work this year. They re-districted the state and their Executive Committee is now composed of one from each district. Miss Helen Warford has assisted Mrs. Berta K. Spooner as the Young Peoples' field worker. Their study class work has assumed large proportions and they are growing each year into a more efficient church and denominational agency. The aid they render the Orphans' Home in adopting children to clothe and sending general boxes has greatly reduced the cash expenditures. The women are an organized engine of righteousness and a growing force in our organized co-operation.

(6.) The Sunday School Work under the direction of Mr. Fred A. McCaulley has had a wonderful year. Owing to the reduction in appropriation he has had no office or field assistance except what could be secured free or at very slight expense. Yet with all this, the Sunday School work has met with wonderful success. He reports 4138 awards granted. The Sunday School Board has rendered valuable financial aid in caring for this department of our work. They appropriate \$500.00 a

year to Mr. McCaulley's department. We were unable to put on the rural campaign last summer but it is very desirable that this be again undertaken at as early a date as possible. It was a distinct loss when Mrs. Maude Abner's valuable services were discontinued but the cutting down of this department involved this curtailment.

(7.) The B. Y. P. U. work has also passed through a year of wonderful progress. Rev. B. F. Davidson, the Secretary of this department has a report that places Oklahoma among the leading states of the South in training young people. The City Training schools are reaching large proportions and bringing into a solidified denominational consciousness the lives of our Baptist Young People. Regardless of the fact that both office and field assistance were denied his department last year, issued 4077 awards, as against 2,759 the previous year, or a gain of 1318 awards over the previous period. The greatest gains have come in the Senior department. In fact the Intermediate and Junior Departments actually showed a loss this year. This speaks for the value of an assistant giving special attention to the Junior and Intermediate departments. There has also been a gain of 116 B. Y. P. U.'s in the state this year. The Student Volunteer work is making progress also. They report an addition of 154 volunteers.

(8.) The Oklahoma Baptist Assembly had one of its most spiritual sessions this year. The enrollment was slightly smaller than one year ago, but there were more who remained through to the last day than in any previous meeting. The devotional and inspirational hours conducted by Revs. A. N. Hall and J. A. Huff were of the highest order and the religious atmosphere was splendid. The class work included B. Y. P. U., Sunday School, Women's Work, laymen's work, preachers problems, Bible study, soul winning, practical church work, play-ground activities, religious music, both vocal and instrumental,—in fact every phase of church and denominational work. The Board asked the Corresponding Secretary to act as Business Manager of the Assembly in response to a request from the B. Y. P. U. Executive Committee. This was done and the business of the Assembly taken over by this office. The overdraft shows an increase of \$904.07 owing to the fact that most of the offering taken at the Assembly was given in post-dated checks due December 1. The overdraft will be materially reduced before the next Convention. This overdraft is now cared for by money borrowed from individuals. Operating the Assembly cost us about \$4,500.00 including Cafeteria, confectionery and grocery store and we raised in cash while at the Assembly \$4,046.00. Improvements and ground maintenance, of course, is above this amount. The Convention can be assured of a material reduction in the overdraft before the next Assembly.

(9.) The Laymen's work is still moving in the direction of organized effort under the efficient leadership of Mr. I. W. Shannon, of Tulsa. He is stressing stewardship, gospel team work, and denominational work with vigor. Several churches have their men organized to conduct missions, aid in revivals, win souls, enlist tithers, and bring the talent of the manhood of the kingdom to bear on the 75 Million Campaign and other denominational enterprises. Mr. Shannon's efficient leadership has been highly appreciated in this important work.

(10.) The Baptist Messenger is the official organ of publicity for this Convention and its affiliated enterprises. Editor C. P. Stealey has given us a good paper and its efficiency is constantly increasing. The

Secretary edits a page each week entitled, "Building a Denomination" and the W. B. M. S., the B. Y. P. U., the Sunday School and the Orphans Home have space in the news columns at their disposal. The denominational agencies have taken considerable advertising space but not enough to pay the deficit in cost of production. Some states are paying for the space used by their representatives and some are making an annual allowance from State Mission funds for their official publicity medium. We commend the Messenger to the Convention and ask that you give serious consideration to its financial appeal. The editor is to be commended for his uncompromising stand and his able defense of the vital doctrines of our Baptist faith.

(11.) The Messenger Book House is the largest exclusive book store in the state. Some others have a larger stock than our book house because they carry office supplies and general goods, but the Messenger Book House carries the largest supply of books, both as to variety and quantity in the state. Of course stress is laid on religious publications and the study books of the women, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. form a vital part of the enterprise. The store has a good local business, but its main constituency is the mail order branch. To patronize this business is a phase of denominational loyalty that makes the maintenance of a good selling agency under denominational control a possibility. In this day when orthodox books are under the ban of the modernists, the maintenance of a store in the hands of those who fight for and defend the orthodox position, is a great advantage. The book store is paying its way and making a small payment on the indebtedness. With a more liberal patronage it could pay its way in a splendid fashion and pay the entire indebtedness against it.

(12.) Tracts and leaflets are an important part of the work of this office. We distribute thousands of tracts and millions of pages each year. Our supplies consist of tracts on soul winning, church membership, doctrine, practical Christian problems, tithing, giving systematically, church finances, missions and benevolences and the 75 Million Campaign. They carry information that returns in souls saved, lives enlisted, money given, institutions enlarged and a general interest in the affairs of the kingdom. Our largest publication is the Annual of the State Convention which serves the state well as a means of information to the constituency about the work accomplished. The Minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention are now sent direct to you from Nashville which saves our handling these large books and reserving store room space for them. Much information is sent out on mimeographed sheets which is one of the most valuable office machines we have. We urge the brethren to give attention to mimeographed letters. To ignore them means that the brethren demand a more costly method of communication in this time of our efforts to economize.

Dropping from a basis of \$90,000.00 to \$35,000.00 in one year almost paralyzed the State Mission task. It is imperative that the ensuing year be laid out on a basis of at least \$50,000.00. Some of the most stragetic points in the state were denied aid that it seemed would cripple Baptist influence for years to come. With a crippled State Mission department every phase of the work must necessarily suffer, and suffer materially.

(13.) Summary of Missionaries Reports, November 1, 1921 to November 1, 1922:

Number of missionaries reporting -----	68
Revivals Conducted -----	305
Days labored -----	17,594
Sermons preached -----	11,136
Other addresses -----	3,429
Total sermons and addresses -----	14,565
New churches organized -----	10
Constituent members of the new churches -----	156
New prayer meetings organized -----	128
New Sunday schools organized -----	48
Elders ordained -----	24
Deacons ordained -----	80
Accessions by baptism -----	3,024
Accessions by letter -----	2,074
Total accessions -----	5,098
Bibles and Testaments given away -----	56
Cost of Bibles and Testaments given away -----	\$54.67
Books and Bibles sold -----	1,197
Cost of Books and Bibles sold -----	\$792.10
Pages of tracts distributed -----	407,472
Subscriptions for Messenger -----	652
Religious visits -----	16,050
Church lots secured ----- 5 Value -----	\$3,160.00
Meeting houses completed ----- 5 Cost -----	9,850.00
Meeting houses repaired ----- 56 Cost -----	2,930.25
Pastors Homes completed ----- None -----	None
Total ----- 66 -----	\$15,940.25

Collected for:

75 Million Fund -----	\$ 31,901.91
New subscriptions for 75 Million Fund -----	2,251.20
Church buildings -----	10,328.60
Tracts -----	632.30
Total collected for all other religious purposes -----	59,811.29
Total -----	\$104,925.30

2. Christian Education.

Oklahoma Baptist University has passed through a crisis victoriously. At the close of last year they were in a financial dilemma that was seriously hurting the credit of the denomination and wrecking the morale of the School. Drastic measures were necessary. The Board of Trustees decided that they must have money to save the school. After a very careful and prayerful consideration of their condition they resolved to ask the permission of the Board of Directors of this Convention to borrow \$85,000.00 and pay off the entire indebtedness of the School which they assured the Board could be done if this amount was allowed. They were granted this privilege, and negotiations were begun to secure a loan. Then Dr. J. Benj. Lawrence was elected President and assumed an aggressive, sane and business-like management of the School. It was found that the \$85,000.00 would not pay off the entire indebtedness and as a result your Board of Directors are still holding an overdraft to the School of \$10,708.28. They paid, however, the part that they owed the Boards out of the state and this office had the pleasure of forwarding this money at once to these Boards. This Board gave its note for sev-

eral outstanding bills in Shawnee during Dr. Tolman's administration and when the University paid these notes they involved this office in some irregular bookkeeping, by paying the notes off direct instead of sending the money to this office with which to pay them. This required considerable explanation to the auditor that he might not involve us in an irregularity, requiring a censure. This condition was caused by the office of the Corresponding Secretary passing the responsibility for payment of said notes to the University Management. Many changes were made in professorships this year. Dr. Lawrence is to be commended on the high-grade of the new men he has added to the faculty. It is scholarly, pedagogic, Christian, and Baptist. Oklahoma Baptist University has the brightest prospect it has ever had in its history.

3. Baptist Hospitals.

Oklahoma Baptists maintain three hospitals. They are located at Muskogee, Oklahoma City and Miami respectively. This comparatively new line of denominational service is just coming into a real denominational consciousness. Baptists are in the hospital business because they have a distinct mission to the sick. We are maintaining these institutions at great cost because of the peculiar type of service that we are prepared to render to the sick. This peculiar service is religious. Each of our hospitals maintain a nurses training school. This also should be religious, and nurses trained in a Baptist Hospital should have a peculiar kind of religious training that fits the nurse to be both a spiritual and a physical blessing. Our hospitals are not giving as much attention to this as they should. We recommend that each hospital be requested to put in the curriculum of their student nurses an hour a week of distinctively religious training that will fit the nurses to lead a lost soul to Christ or to comfort a Christian. The intellectual requirements of this study should be as high as the medical staff demands. Examinations should be required and a teacher of recognized ability chosen to teach it. In connection with this important matter, we recommend that student volunteers be encouraged to enter our hospitals for training and make their admittance a desirable asset to the hospital. Many student nurses have been discouraged because of the lack of religious atmosphere they found there. At this time the hospitals are our serious financial problem. Five percent of the 75 Million Campaign funds are designated for hospitals. We have paid all this and \$26,822.66 besides. The following is an exhibit of the expenditures for the three hospitals as follows:

	Cash	Overhead Interest &	Notes New	Paid Notes	Total
Muskogee -----	628.58	3441.35		6500.00	\$11469.93
Oklahoma City -----	\$169.33	3795.76	1656.67	6778.46	\$20400.22
Miami -----	2735.58	1189.35		500.00	4424.93
TOTALS -----	\$11533.49	9326.46	1656.67	13778.46	\$36295.08

With the pressing demands upon us in this department of our work, it is a problem to know just how to handle this matter. This does not mean that the full amounts in notes are due this year, but there is much that must be paid during the coming twelve months. At this time the hospital over draft exceeds \$100,000.00.

4. Orphans Home.

The Baptist Orphans Home has had a good year. With Dr. McConnell's resignation as Corresponding Secretary he also resigned as Super-

intendent of the Home. J. B. Rounds was elected to succeed him to this position also. We have practiced the most rigid economy this year. There came over many debts from the previous year amounting to \$8,397.86 which have all been paid except \$550.00. Because the Trinity Baptist Church was the home of the orphans they were granted \$5,000.00 for their new building and of that amount \$2,500.00 had to be paid during this year. For some time the Home has maintained an annex in Oklahoma City. This was a twelve room house and we had six girls in it. It required a matron, of course. Being there was more room than was needed, we rented out part of the house. But with that it cost us \$50.00 a week and the payment on the house which amounted to \$126.06 a month. We received \$35.00 rent. With the necessary repairs and fixings that were continually required, we found that it cost over \$4,000.00 a year to maintain it. At the June meeting of the Board this annex was ordered closed and in August we closed it. Three of the girls were placed in good Christian homes, two have left the Home, and one has gone back to the orphanage. There has been very little sickness and the children have been getting along well in school. The Brittain Holstein herd of cattle are a great asset to the Home. We have 14 cows, one registered Holstein bull, 15 calves, and most of the herd are Holsteins either registered or subject to registration. We have five horses, eight hogs, and 175 chickens. During this year the county health authorities ordered us to put in a septic tank which was to care for the large central building and the girls dormitory. This was installed at a cost of about \$1,000.00. The garden and orchard are not as productive as they should be, but are a benefit to the Home. At the writing of this report there are 84 children in the Home. Rev. H. J. Ridings and his wife are in direct charge and are much loved by the children. The Home is making satisfactory progress. We desire to thank the churches which have adopted and are so carefully caring for the orphans on the plan that has been in operation for several years.

II. OUT OF THE STATE ENTERPRISES.

1. The Foreign Mission Board has received in cash from Oklahoma \$23,425.27 and we owe the Foreign Mission Board \$100,398.44. This is due to the necessity of paying outstanding notes that this office did not have the funds to pay with. The notes came due and the parties interested insisted on payment. Our borrowing ability had reached its limit and in some instances suits were threatened. The larger part of this increase in the credit balance came in the early part of the year. I am hopeful that foreign missions may no longer have to bear the brunt of this condition.

2. The Home Mission Board's credit balance has been reduced from \$27,961.80 to \$25,000.80. They have given Oklahoma this year \$20,000.00 which amount is paid back to them in monthly installments of \$1,666.66. That explains the reduction in their overdraft rather than an equalizing of the amounts paid on the pro rata basis. They have also maintained their Indian work among the blanket tribes of Indians and paid this state several thousand dollars on church edifice work which was granted in former years. Their plan of co-operation for the present year is only effective for six months when another agreement will be made or the present one confirmed.

3. The Ministerial Relief and Annuity Board is aiding a number of old ministers and their wives in Oklahoma and we have paid them this year \$4,785.15. Their credit balance has been somewhat increased. Slowly but steadily the brethren seem to be taking hold of the annuity fund and it is growing in popularity. More attention will be given this phase in the coming year than the one just closing.

4. Southwide Educational Objects have received this year from our state \$5,180.91 and the funds have been sent to Sec. W. C. James of Birmingham, Ala. Some small amounts have gone direct from individuals to the Seminaries in Louisville and Ft. Worth but most of the money has gone through this office. We have had encouraging success in collecting notes for the Seminary and sending the same direct. By agreement with the W. B. M. S. \$1,050.00 has been sent this Board for the Training School and Margaret Fund.

5. The Baptist Sunday School Board has co-operated with the State Board in aiding the Sunday School and the B. Y. P. U. departments. They are giving \$1,000.00 on the salaries of Brethren McCaulley and Davidson. They have also aided the Assembly and City Training schools in the expenses of their teachers. Much valuable work has been made possible by their co-operation in these enterprises. The co-operation of the Sunday School Board is greatly appreciated.

III. OUR FINANCES.

Last year this office received over \$310,000.00 of 75 Million Campaign funds and up to November 2d, when our books closed this year, we had only received \$190,391.04. We expected not less than \$250,000.00. Had this reasonable amount come in our books would not have shown an increase in the credit balances on the out of the state objects.

1. Our Indebtedness to the out of the state objects stand as follows:

	1921	1922
Foreign Missions -----	\$ 73,998.41	\$100,398.44
Home Missions -----	27,961.80	25,000.80
Old Ministers Relief -----	13,724.60	14,621.19
Southwide Educational Objects -----	2,429.83	4,824.59
Totals -----	\$118,114.64	\$144,845.02

The above figures show an increase of \$26,730.38 in the credit balances. This with the closest economy possible.

2. The Note indebtedness as shown by the auditor's report one year ago was \$160,202.45. Since then we have found \$16,556.17 in notes that were in existence but not on record last year. They are \$12,500.00 to C. P. Stealey; \$2,500.00 to Mrs. W. H. Hall; \$1,000.00 to Mrs. E. T. Smith and \$556.17 to C. S. Hagerman. That would make a total of \$176,758.62 one year ago. This indebtedness has been reduced to \$146,452.12 or a reduction of \$30,326.50.

3. Open accounts for the Orphans Home and State Missions one year ago totalled \$10,907.58. The only outstanding accounts we now have are three for the Orphans Home of \$550.00 and a bill we owe the Sunday School Board of \$3734.36. We have thus reduced these items \$6473.22.

4. The interest account on the money borrowed this year totals \$7,912.93. Some few notes were bearing interest at 10 per cent. This made our interest very high and as rapidly as possible all 10 per cent money has been paid off.

5. The Pay Roll of last year unpaid, which we have cleared up this year is \$6,468.23. This included salaries due associational missionaries, pastors and general workers. All the employees of this Board have been paid up to October 31st whose reports have been received up to that date. So we may consider this indebtedness cleared up.

6. According to the above we have paid on outstanding obligations the following:

Notes	\$30,326.50
Open accounts	6,473.22
Paid on 1921 pay roll	6,468.23
Total	\$43,267.95

7. The overdrafts on the state objects stand as follows:

	1921	1922
Orphans Home	45,722.28	61,130.11
State Missions	\$ 91,686.60	\$ 83,330.53
Christian Education	61,553.18	10,708.28
Hospitals	106,388.30	104,314.18
Total	\$305,350.36	\$259,314.18

8. The indebtedness of the Board in 1921 was \$312,487.98 and in 1922 it was \$296,571.50, or a decrease in the indebtedness of \$15,916.48 on the small income of \$190,391.04. Had we reached our \$250,000.00 by October 31st, our indebtedness would have shown a very material decrease.

IV.—SPECIAL RECOMMENDATIONS

1. **Change in ratios.** It is apparent from our present financial condition that we will never be able to get our overdrafts and credit balances to reconcile. The Board, therefore, brings to this Convention the serious matter of changing the pro ratas to a more equitable basis. We can face no more serious issue than this. Let us come to the consideration of this matter with a determination to do right and honor God.

2. **A Change in Constitution** was also recommended and the above item of ratios and the suggested Constitution are appended to this report rather than embodied in it for the information of the Convention and still not to make an acceptance of this report an endorsement of the suggested changes. These recommendations will be brought to the attention of the Convention at a time when full discussion may be given to them.

We are closing the third year of our Campaign. Oklahoma's quota was \$2,500,000.00 and we pledged \$3,197,106.07. Of our quota \$1,500,000.00 is now due. When our books closed November 2d, we had raised of this amount \$1,031,639.36. We are, therefore, \$468,360.64 behind our quota, and \$886,624.27 behind our pledge. There remains two years in which we are to decide what we shall do. With a world calling and a great home field demanding increased efficiency as the co-operating forces battle against organized vice, we face the most serious accounting

of our stewardship we have ever faced. With about one-third of the Christians in Oklahoma Baptist, and a very considerable amount of the wealth of this state in Baptist hands, we stand before our Sovereign God with great responsibilities and obligations to account for. There lies out before us this state with its potentialities and talents to be moulded into a great Baptist commonwealth if we arise in the might of our God and take it. Catholicism and formality, rationalism and infidelity, vice and sensuality are trying to reach the heart of Oklahoma and change a democratic Baptist commonwealth into a cess pool of vice. Beautiful Oklahoma, the home of our beloved children, calls for the greatest and best the Baptist constituency can contribute to her edification. There is a mine of wealth in our latent powers, that when harnessed will be one of the South's most valued forces in every phase of denominational development. Standing on the vantage ground of this great Convention shall we promise the Almighty our best, shall we plan to give Him our best, and shall we go back to our fields of service determined by the help of our great Redeemer, Jesus Christ, to enlist Oklahoma's Baptist forces for kingdom tasks?

J. B. ROUNDS, Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ORPHANS' HOME

The Baptist Orphans' Home has had a good year. While passing from one management to another, it has kept up its routine and made some improvements. In March, Dr. F. M. McConnell felt impelled to resign and get out from under the crushing responsibilities because it was impairing his health. His resignation took effect May 1st, and J. B. Rounds was elected to succeed him. This was a responsibility that rested heavily upon the shoulders of the present incumbent. But with the assurance of the prayerful support of the Baptist constituency, I undertook this task with fear. But God has given us the loyal support of Brother H. J. Ridings, Assistant Superintendent, and his wife who have been in direct charge of the children. The general health has been good and the school work good. In the public school attended by our children, all honors were won last spring in athletics by children from the Baptist Orphans Home. It has been our policy not to have a school at the Home but aid the orphans to mix with other children so they would grow up in touch with the world in which we live. This policy has commended itself to us after experience with it. The children do well and get along well through the eighth grade, but there are difficulties to face when they start to High School. To meet this problem, Dr. McConnell operated an Annex where the High School girls lived. There were many advantages in this plan. But the Home was limited financially and it cost \$50.00 a week to operate this Annex beside the monthly payments on the building amounting to \$126.06. With demands for repairs and other extra expenses, the Annex cost over \$4,000.00 a year. This expense did not seem justifiable when we considered the other necessary expenditures and our limited resources; and upon the recommendation of the Superintendent that the Annex be closed temporarily, we were ordered to close it permanently and sell the property. It was August before the Annex was finally closed.

Another problem then faced us. The girls in the Annex were too old to return to the Home so other methods of caring for them were de-

vised. Three were placed in homes of Christian people, two left the institution and one returned to the orphanage for the present.

This year found an indebtedness of \$8,397.86 on open accounts coming over from the previous year. These have all been met except \$550.00 and the Home expenses for the current year kept up. By order of the health authorities, the Home put in a septic tank at an expense of \$1,092.12 for two of the buildings that had not had proper sewerage connections. Trinity Baptist Church, being the Church home of the orphans, was granted \$5,000.00 from orphanage funds for their building and \$2,500.00 cash of this grant was paid during the year just closing. The overdraft on the orphanage was increased \$14,426.17. Of this overdraft, however, \$11,289.98 was for objects that will not have to be duplicated during the ensuing year. But we will certainly need increased funds to meet the needs of the Home and begin to reduce the overdraft.

One of the boys leaving the Home a few years ago has manifested a desire to preach the gospel and is now in O. B. U. preparing himself for his life work. The Broadway Baptist Church, Ardmore, where he has attended for some time manifests a confidence and interest in this young man because of his real worth to them while living in their midst. He gives promise of making a useful, efficient, God-called preacher. So far as I know, this is the first preacher produced by our Oklahoma Baptist Orphanage.

During the year, the women have continued their efficient aid in adopting and clothing an orphan child and not only relieving us of a financial burden but also in investing confidence and love in an orphan child. They learn to know that genuine Christian hearts love and care for them by name. Some one is specially interested in their development personally. This year the Men's Bible class, at Durant, adopted a boy whom they expect to clothe, care for and educate.

The problem of dealing with the girls when they reach high school age is difficult of solution. Up to this writing, it has not been satisfactorily solved. We are trying what we hope may prove its solution now. When the Annex was closed, I wrote the churches who had adopted these girls and asked if they could arrange for them to be taken into homes in their towns, sent to high school and aided to get out into the world from a Christian home, rather than an institution. Enid and Mangum acceded to the request and two of our girls are now in homes and under the care of these splendid churches. The girls are getting along nicely. Two other girls are in homes in Oklahoma City and supported by the Societies that have cared for them in the past. The boys nearly all leave the Home before entering high school.

Some of the help in the Home has left us and instead of employing more help, by a re-adjustment of the duties of those on the force we saved the employment of one person.

The purchase of the Brittain Holstein herd of cattle through the liberality of Mr. W. L. Brittain, of Duncan, has been a great blessing to the children and furnishes them plenty of fresh milk and butter. The herd is gradually increasing and we now have fourteen milk cows, most of them either registered or subject to registration as thorough-bred Holsteins. We are having trouble in disposing of the male calves and unless a sale at a profitable figure can be made, we anticipate butchering them for meat and thus cut down the meat bill.

Our orchard and garden are not as productive as they should be. We anticipate experimenting with the ground and we have the promise from the Agricultural and Mechanical College that their experts will gladly co-operate with us in discovering the cause of the lack of fertility. We hope to make the garden and orchard profitable to the Home.

By order of the Board, all Sunday School and birthday offerings are not counted on the 75 Million Campaign unless special request is made for credit; because without them, above the amount coming from the Campaign, we would not be able to maintain the institution.

How well shall we care for orphan children? This is to be answered not by our office but by the churches over the state. I am assured that your verdict is that we give these children physical, mental and spiritual advances that will fit them in life to meet conditions that Society has thrust upon us. Our aim is that orphans committed to our Home, may be sent out from us to fill responsible and important places of trust in the world, to become wives and mothers in homes that will ennoble their communities and that shall honor the Baptist name for not only saving a body from starvation, but building a character so touched by the power of the living Christ that the orphan shall be sought and not shunned. "Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, to visit the fatherless and the widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world." Jas. 1:27.

J. B. ROUNDS,
Superintendent.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
J. B. ROUNDS, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA

REPORT OF AUDIT
ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED NOVEMBER 2, 1922

CERTIFICATION

We certify that in our opinion the Reconciliation of Balances set forth herein as Exhibit A, supported by the accompanying preamble, exhibits and schedules, properly presents the financial condition of the accounts of J. B. Rounds, Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, as of November 2, 1922.

CROCKETT, COUCHMAN & CRAWFORD,
Certified Public Accountants.
November 11, 1922.

Mr. J. B. Rounds, Corresponding Secretary,
Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma,
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Dear Sir:

In accordance with instructions received, we have examined the books and accounts of The Baptist General Convention for the period elapsed from December 1, 1921, to November 2, 1922, and submit herewith a report of our findings, together with exhibits and schedules as set forth in the Index to Statements, immediately following this preamble.

SCOPE OF SERVICE

We examined all cash transactions. The Receipts and Disbursements were carefully checked and verified and bank balances reflected by bank statements as at the end of the period audited were reconciled to the amount reflected by your Books of Account. (See schedules 1 and 2). The cancelled checks were matched against their corresponding entries in the Cash Book and also examined for proper signature and endorsement. Because of the limited time in which we had to complete this audit, we were not permitted to analyze in detail all journal entries for the period. We did, however, make a cursory examination of the entries made through the Journal and they appear regular in every way, consisting principally of entries crediting back returned checks to the bank, which amounts we have checked, and the monthly distribution of overhead expense.

The Notes Payable were listed and verified from your own records, it not being possible on account of limited time to verify the correctness of same by correspondence with the various holders thereof. We are, however, sending verification certificates to all payees.

That the operations for the eleven months ended November 2, 1922, might be more fully comprehended we are herewith setting forth in comparative form the trial balances of your records for December 1, 1921, and November 2, 1922:

BALANCE SHEETS

DEBITS

	December 1 1921	November 2 1922	Increase	Decrease
American National Bank --\$	163.33	\$ 17,986.65	\$18,149.98	\$-----
City National Bank—Davis	.28	2.75	2.47	-----
Cash -----	10.00	-----	-----	10.00
Orphans Home -----	49,322.72	61,130.11	11,807.39	-----
State Missions -----	91,686.60	83,330.53	-----	8,356.07
Christian Education -----	29,848.06	10,708.28	-----	19,139.78
Okla. City Baptist Hospital	31,881.72	42,567.03	10,685.31	-----
Miami Baptist Hospital----	9,437.35	11,278.35	1,841.00	-----
Muskogee Baptist Hospital	49,781.99	50,299.88	517.89	-----
Assembly Accounts -----	5,295.42	6,199.49	904.07	-----
Miscellaneous Account ----	5,095.19	4,013.71	-----	1,081.48
Returned Check Account--	349.67	7.15	-----	342.52
Thrift Stamps -----	548.50	-----	-----	548.50
Notes & Accounts Rec'd----	3,000.00	15,500.00	12,500.00	-----
Over and Short-----	-----	5.00	5.00	-----
Interest Paid -----	-----	7,940.43	7,940.43	-----
TOTALS -----	\$276,094.17	\$310,969.36		

CREDITS

South-wide -----	\$-----	\$ 4,824.59	\$ 4,824.59	\$-----
Ministerial Relief -----	13,724.60	14,621.19	896.59	-----
Home Missions -----	28,168.71	25,000.80	-----	3,167.91
Foreign Missions -----	73,998.41	100,398.44	26,400.03	-----
Notes Payable -----	160,202.45	146,442.12	-----	13,760.33
Interest Earned -----	-----	19,682.22	19,682.22	-----
TOTALS -----	\$276,094.17	\$310,969.36		

We believe the increase in the bank account and notes receivable, together with the decrease in the liability reflected by the notes payable account is noteworthy. The respective increase and decrease of the various fund accounts is also set forth.----

GENERAL COMMENT

Exhibit A. On the left hand side of this exhibit is set forth the trial balance as of the beginning of the period under review. The next four columns are, respectively, cash receipts, cash disbursements, journal debits and journal credits. The last two columns reflect the trial balance as of November 2, 1922, from which can be determined the financial condition of your Convention at that date.

Exhibit B sets forth by months all moneys received and the source from which derived.

Exhibit C is a summary of cash received showing the distribution of same to the various fund accounts.

Exhibit D sets forth the disbursements by months to the various funds, total cash disbursed by months and the bank on which checks were drawn by monthly totals.

We have prepared schedules numbered from 3 to 12, inclusive, showing the analysis of the several fund account operations for the eleven months period. It will be noted that the Hospital accounts were carried as one account in the preceeding audit, whereas, we have devided the balaance into three accounts and show all transactions for the period in their respective accounts. The disbursements and charges were made direct to the respective Hospitals. The 5% Hospital pro rata of the 75 Million Campaign Fund was credited to the three institutions, as follows:

Oklahoma City Hospital -----	31%
Miami Hospital -----	22%
Muskogee Hospital -----	47%

The campaign receipts were prorated to the several fund accounts as follows:

Orphans Home -----	7%
State Missions -----	17%
Christian Education -----	22%
South Wide -----	4%
Ministerial Relief -----	3%
Hospitals -----	5%
Home Missions -----	16%
Foreign Missions -----	26%
<hr/>	
Total Percentage -----	100%

Interest Earned: This account represents accrued interest for eleven months on debit balances on Orphans Home, State Missions, Christian Education, and Hospitals Fund accounts, at the rate of 8% per annum. These accruals were figured for the first six months at a date previous to the commencement of our examination and to be consistent with this practice we have computed the accruals for the five months ending November 2, 1922.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We found during the progress of our examination that the Oklahoma Baptist University at Shawnee paid certain notes and interest payments from their own funds that should have been handled through the office of the General Convention at Oklahoma City. Such practice should be discouraged. When more than one method is used in handling an account it involves not only extra bookkeeping, but subjects the accounting department to criticism and possible errors.

We believe the manner in which the detailed work has been done could be improved upon, whereby possibly more information could be set forth with a lesser amount of work. Certain minor changes in the system now in use would accomplish this end. However, we wish to commend your bookkeeping department upon the volume of work that is being done. We believe that only ability, persistence and faithfulness could equal the effort being put forth by members of this department.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion, we wish to express our appreciation for the courtesies extended our representatives during the course of our examination. We shall deem it a pleasure to serve you further should you require any additional information in our possession.

Respectfully submitted,
CROCKETT, COUCHMAN & CRAWFORD,
 Certified Public Accountants.
 November 3, 1922.

Mr. J. B. Rounds, Secretary,
 Empire Building, City

Dear Sir:

We hereby certify that at the close of business, November 2nd, 1922, our books showed a balance of \$27,285.41 to the credit of J. B. Rounds, Secretary, and a balance of \$69.91 to the credit of J. H. Stewart, Treasurer. The next deposit of record to the credit of J. B. Rounds, Secretary, amounted to \$3,405.34.

Yours very truly,
 JOHN W. PRUITT,
 (American National Bank, Oklahoma City,) Chief Teller.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
J. B. ROUNDS, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA

INDEX TO STATEMENTS

- Exhibit A —Reconciliation of Balances.
- “ B —Moneys Received—Showing Sources from which derived.
- “ C —Summary of Cash Received—Showing Distribution to Fund Accounts.
- “ D —Cash Disbursements.
- Schedule 1 —Analysis and Reconciliation of Account with American National Bank, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- “ 1a—Outstanding Checks, American National Bank.
- “ 2 —Analysis and Reconciliation of City National Bank, Davis, Oklahoma.
- “ 3 —Analysis Oklahoma Baptist Orphans Home Fund.
- “ 4 —Analysis State Mission Fund.
- “ 5 —Analysis Christian Education Fund.
- “ 6 —Analysis South Wide Fund.
- “ 7 —Analysis Ministerial Relief Fund.
- “ 8 —Analysis Oklahoma City Baptist Hospital Fund.
- “ 8a—Analysis Miami Baptist Hospital Fund.
- “ 8b—Analysis Muskogee Baptist Hospital Fund.
- “ 9 —Analysis Home Mission Fund.
- “ 10 —Analysis Foreign Mission Fund.
- “ 11 —Analysis Assembly Fund.
- “ 12 —Analysis Miscellaneous Account.
- “ 13 —Notes Receivable.
- “ 14 —Notes Payable.
- “ 15 —Interest Paid.
- Appendix—Journal Entries.

RECONCILIATION OF BALANCES DECEMBER 1, 1922, AND NOVEMBER 2, 1922

Account	Schedule Reference	Trial Balance December 1, 1921		Eleven Mos. Cash Recpts. and Disbmts.		Journal Entries		Trial Balance November 2, 1922	
		Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
American National Bank	Schedule 1	\$.....	\$ 163.33	\$267,849.69	\$249,401.67	\$ 958.25	\$ 1,256.29	\$ 17,986.65	\$.....
City National Bank, Davis	" 2	.28		2,203.84	2,166.91	2.00	36.46	2.75	
Cash	"	10.00		271,148.36	271,148.36		10.00		
Orphans' Home	" 3	49,322.72		31,070.04	29,035.31	10,943.00	1,170.34	61,130.11	
State Missions	" 4	91,686.60		40,436.06	55,582.79	9,983.52	3,192.86	83,330.53	
Christian Education	" 5	29,848.06		25,649.46	47,047.84	9,368.12	7,109.52	10,708.28	
South Wide	" 6			4,327.00	7,438.35	853.91	2,567.15		4,824.59
Ministerial Relief	" 7		13,724.60	4,200.00	5,578.75	585.15	102.99		14,621.19
Okla. City Baptist Hospital....	" 8	31,881.72		8,169.33	2,883.23	5,452.43	53.22	42,567.03	
Miami Baptist Hospital	" 8-a	9,437.35		452.44	2,046.17	3,472.49	37.76	11,278.35	
Muskogee Baptist Hospital....	" 8-b	49,781.99				4,341.35	80.69	50,299.88	
Home Missions	" 9		28,168.71	29,529.99	29,974.99	4,162.24	549.33		25,000.80
Foreign Missions	" 10		73,998.41	18,563.05	48,932.65	4,862.22	892.65		100,398.44
Assembly Accounts	" 11	5,295.42		6,833.92	6,113.19	185.34	2.00	6,199.49	
Miscellaneous Accounts	" 12	5,095.19		841.90	1,434.70	806.80	1,295.48	4,013.71	
Return Check Account		349.67					342.52	7.15	
Thrift Stamps		548.50			92.00		456.50		
Notes Receivable	" 13	3,000.00				12,500.00		15,500.00	
Notes Payable	" 14		160,202.45	55,691.52	29,686.00	5,166.40	17,411.59		146,442.12
Over and Short						5.00		5.00	
Interest Earned							19,682.22		19,682.22
Interest Paid	" 15			7,536.14	4.00	408.29		7,940.43	
Totals		\$276,257.50	\$276,257.50	\$775,131.32	\$792,938.26	\$ 74,056.51	\$ 56,249.57	\$310,969.36	\$310,969.36

MONIES RECEIVED—SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH RECEIVED, ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED NOVEMBER 2, 1922

EXHIBIT B	December 1921	January 1922	February 1922	March 1922	April 1922	May 1922	June 1922	July 1922	August 1922	September 1922	October 1922	Totals For Period
Collections other than Campaign:												
Orphans' Home	\$ 1,563.15	\$ 2,305.78	\$ 535.44	\$ 3,309.19	\$ 1,725.03	\$ 732.67	\$ 1,365.24	\$ 1,309.46	\$ 903.93	\$ 1,034.33	\$ 1,233.96	\$ 16,018.18
State Missions	299.23	4,353.78	1,667.56	12.87	3,808.32	1,993.24	2,050.57	2,027.54	1,689.16	1,805.91	4,261.63	23,969.81
Christian Education								14.10			8.05	6,136.94
South Wide												None
Ministerial Relief												None
Hospitals										1.00	1.79	2.79
Home Missions	1.00			26.85	24.25	156.67	1.44			9.60	1.80	221.61
Foreign Missions	33.55	98.28	11.09	107.73	27.80	181.78	34.31			25.50	63.37	583.41
Assembly	75.86	133.51	41.05	523.25	414.75	102.25	50.00	207.33	3,373.17	641.89	550.13	6,113.19
Miscellaneous	60.30	236.40	160.85	37.50	242.25	112.50	57.00	62.55	58.50	353.35	53.50	1,434.70
Total Collection other than Campaign	\$ 2,033.09	\$ 7,127.75	\$ 2,415.99	\$ 4,017.39	\$ 6,242.40	\$ 3,279.11	\$ 3,558.56	\$ 3,620.98	\$ 6,024.76	\$ 9,986.37	\$ 6,174.23	\$ 54,480.63
Campaign Collections (to be prorate to funds)	31,460.31	13,404.72	6,959.26	10,029.11	18,374.71	44,601.72	5,120.42	7,292.24	6,106.43	6,262.43	36,347.34	185,958.69
Total Collections	\$33,493.40	\$20,532.47	\$9,375.25	\$14,046.50	\$24,617.11	\$47,880.83	\$8,678.98	\$10,913.22	\$12,131.19	\$16,248.80	\$42,521.57	\$240,439.32
Other Receipts:												
Thrift Stamps		92.00										92.00
Notes Payable	5,110.00	2,276.00	8,500.00			3,800.00	5,000.00		5,000.00			29,686.00
Interest											4.00	4.00
Total Monies Rec'd.	\$38,603.40	\$22,900.47	\$17,875.25	\$14,046.50	\$24,617.11	\$51,680.83	\$13,678.98	\$10,913.22	\$17,131.19	\$16,248.80	\$42,525.57	\$270,221.32

Summary—Monies Received

Collections Other Than Campaign-----\$ 54,480.63
 Campaign Collections—To be prorated to funds----- 185,958.69

Total Collections (See Exhibit C) -----\$240,439.32
 Other Receipts—Thrift Stamps, Notes Payable, Interest 29,782.00

Total Monies Received (See Exhibit C)-----\$270,221.32

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIVED SHOWING DISTRIBUTION TO FUND ACCOUNTS, ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED NOV. 2, 1922

MONTH	Deposits	Orphans'	State	Christian	South	Minister.		Home	Foreign			Thrift	Notes
	Made	Home Pro Rata	Missions Pro Rata	Education Pro Rata	Wide Pro Rata	Relief Pro Rata	Hospitals Pro Rata	Missions Pro Rata	Missions Pro Rata	Assbly.	Miscall.	Stamp & int.	Payable
		7	17	22	4	3	5	16	26				
December	\$ 38,722.35	\$ 3,765.38	\$ 5,647.49	\$ 6,921.26	\$ 1,258.41	\$ 943.81	\$ 1,573.02	\$ 5,034.64	\$ 8,213.23	\$ 75.86	\$ 60.30	\$	\$ 5,110.00
January	23,145.90	3,244.11	6,632.58	2,949.04	536.19	402.14	670.24	2,144.75	3,583.51	133.51	236.40	92.00*	2,276.00
February	18,020.92	1,022.59	2,850.63	1,531.04	278.37	208.78	347.97	1,113.48	1,820.49	41.05	160.85		8,500.00
March	14,046.50	4,011.23	1,717.82	2,206.40	401.16	300.87	501.46	1,631.51	2,715.30	523.25	37.50		
April	24,617.11	3,011.26	6,932.02	4,042.44	734.99	551.24	918.74	2,964.20	4,805.22	414.75	242.25		
May	51,950.92	3,854.79	9,575.53	9,812.38	1,784.07	1,338.05	2,230.09	7,292.95	11,778.22	102.25	112.50		3,800.00
June	13,733.98	1,723.67	2,921.04	1,126.49	204.82	153.61	256.02	820.71	1,365.62	50.00	57.00		5,000.00
July	10,913.22	1,819.92	3,267.22	1,618.39	291.69	218.77	364.61	1,166.76	1,895.98	207.33	62.55		
August	17,163.52	1,331.49	2,727.25	1,343.41	244.26	183.19	305.32	977.03	1,587.67	3,373.17	58.50		5,000.00
September	16,290.87	1,472.70	2,870.53	7,492.52	250.50	187.87	314.12	1,011.59	1,653.73	641.89	353.35		
October	42,543.07	3,778.27	10,440.68	8,004.47	1,453.89	1,090.42	1,819.16	5,817.37	9,513.68	550.13	53.50	4.00*	
Total Dep. made	\$ 271,148.36												
Deduct ret. checks													
Previously credited....	927.04												
Totals	\$ 270,221.32	\$ 29,035.41	\$ 55,582.79	\$ 47,047.84	\$ 7,438.35	\$ 5,578.75	\$ 9,300.75	\$ 29,974.99	\$ 48,932.65	\$ 6,113.19	\$ 1,434.70	\$ 96.00	\$ 29,686.00

Classified by Bank Deposits			
American National Bank		\$ 267,849.69	
Less Redeposit of Returned Checks	927.04		266,922.65
City National Bank, Davis			2,203.84
First National Bank, Davis			1,094.83
Total Receipts deposited Exhibit B	\$ 270,221.32		

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS		Classified by Accounts.	
Fund Account Receipts—			
Orphans Home		\$ 29,035.31	
State Missions		55,582.79	
Christian Education		47,047.84	
South Wide		7,438.35	
Ministerial Relief		5,578.75	
Hospitals		9,300.75	
Home Missions		29,974.99	
Foreign Missions		48,932.65	
Assembly		6,113.19	
Miscellaneous		1,434.70	
Total fund account receipts			\$ 240,439.32
Sundry receipts—			
Thrift Stamps			92 00
Interest earned			4.00
Notes Payable			29,686.00
Total receipts, Exhibit B			\$ 270,221.32

CASH DISBURSEMENTS ELEVEN MONTHS ENDING NOVEMBER 2, 1922

	December 1921	January 1922	February 1922	March 1922	April 1922	May 1922	June 1922	July 1922	August 1922	September 1922	October 1922	Totals
Disbursements—												
General Overhead	\$ 1,536.94	\$ 1,359.72	\$ 1,457.96	\$ 2,380.36	\$ 2,469.13	\$ 2,414.26	\$ 1,485.75	\$ 1,320.03	\$ 1,002.54	\$ 1,188.71	\$2,081.92	\$18,697.32
Orphans' Home	4,899.78	3,120.77	1,986.06	2,814.69	2,958.14	3,305.61	2,294.66	2,455.96	2,390.95	2,176.36	2,667.06	31,070.04
State Missions	6,369.45	5,115.83	2,153.45	2,875.52	3,139.23	2,495.88	6,837.98	1,951.01	3,238.92	2,559.25	3,699.54	40,436.06
Christian Education	8,429.80	1,376.15	3,675.00	250.00	300.00	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	5,618.51	25,649.46
South Wide	100.00	.....	315.00	25.00	.....	3,135.00	50.00	.....	20.00	500.00	182.00	4,327.00
Ministerial Relief .....	.....	500.00	100.00	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	600.00	.....	4,200.00
Hospitals	5,010.24	448.66	.....	6.00	20.00	3,002.00	20.00	200.00	.....	541.05	2.40	9,250.35
Home Missions	53.33	3,333.32	1,966.66	.....	3,513.32	9,865.24	1,666.66	1,666.66	1,666.66	2,191.05	3,607.09	29,529.99
Foreign Missions	19.97	.....	250.00	60.00	1,082.82	12,050.10	27.31	7.05	6.00	4,525.50	534.30	18,563.05
Assembly Funds	321.49	64.50	157.49	436.53	161.66	93.75	109.33	168.28	3,060.04	1,870.73	390.12	6,833.92
Miscellaneous Accounts	33.75	172.50	179.00	11.00	28.00	44.00	.....	60.55	4.00	306.60	2.50	841.90
Interest and Discount .....	.....	.....	36.75	613.68	2,257.40	382.46	813.21	288.50	1,608.08	601.24	934.82	7,536.14
Campaign .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	4.00	.....	29.00
Votes Payable	14,225.80	2,104.41	8,140.00	2,457.41	5,296.87	11,138.63	354.41	1,463.07	554.41	1,863.58	8,092.93	55,691.52
Total Disbursements	\$ 41,000.55	\$17,595.86	\$20,417.37	\$11,930.19	\$21,226.57	\$55,926.93	\$13,659.31	\$ 9,581.11	\$13,576.60	\$19,928.07	\$27,813.19	\$252,655.75
Checks—												
American National Bank ..	\$ 41,000.55	\$17,595.86	\$20,417.37	\$11,930.19	\$21,226.57	\$55,926.93	\$13,659.31	\$ 9,581.11	\$10,554.93	\$19,724.57	\$27,784.28	\$249,401.67
City Nat. Bank, Davis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,001.65	143.50	21.76	2,166.91
First Nat. Bank, Davis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,020.02	60.00	7.15	1,087.17
Total Checks	\$41,000.55	\$17,595.86	\$20,417.37	\$11,930.19	\$21,226.57	\$55,926.93	\$13,659.31	\$ 9,581.11	\$13,576.60	\$19,928.07	\$27,813.19	\$252,655.75

ANALYSIS AND RECONCILIATION OF ACCOUNT WITH AMERICAN
NATIONAL BANK, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA,
NOVEMBER 2, 1922

SCHEDULE 1

ANALYSIS OF ACCOUNT:

Balance (overdraft) December 1, 1921	\$ 163.33
Deposits During Eleven Months Ended November 1, 1922-----	\$267,849.69
Checks Cancelled (Journal Entry 3)---	940.25
Check made good by Bank, Crowder, Oklahoma -----	18.00
Total Charges to Bank-----	\$268,807.94
Checks drawn during eleven months ended November 2, 1922-----	\$249,401.67
Credits for Returned Checks-----	1,251.29
Cash Over and Short -----	5.00
Total Credits to Bank-----	250,657.96
Charges in Excess of Credits During Eleven Months-----	18,149.98
Balance November 2, 1922 (Exhibit A) -----	\$17,986.65

RECONCILIATION OF ACCOUNT

Balance in Bank per Bank Statement -----	\$27,285.41
Add: Deposits in Transit -----	3,405.34
	\$30,690.75
Deduct: Outstanding Checks (Schedule 1A) -----	12,704.10
Balance as per Books November 2, 1922 (Exhibit A)---	\$17,986.65

**OUTSTANDING CHECKS—AMERICAN NATIONAL BANK ACCOUNT
NOVEMBER 2, 1922**

SCHEDULE 1-A

Check Number	Amount	Check Number	Amount
4973 -----	\$ 25.00	5862 -----	\$ 15.00
5571 -----	7.50	5863 -----	15.00
5657 -----	10.00	5864 -----	15.00
5686 -----	25.00	5865 -----	5.00
5734 -----	1.00	5866 -----	20.00
5735 -----	5.00	5871 -----	40.00
5757 -----	38.35	5872 -----	10.00
5771 -----	15.00	5874 -----	13.87
5787 -----	25.00	5876 -----	30.87
5802 -----	16.00	5877 -----	.50
5805 -----	22.93	5880 -----	350.00
5826 -----	15.50	5881 -----	5,000.00
5829 -----	7.00	5882 -----	45.00
5832 -----	5.25	5883 -----	524.67
5836 -----	5.00	5886 -----	10.00
5649 -----	4,241.22	5887 -----	500.00
5650 -----	12.50	5888 -----	400.00
5852 -----	10.00	5889 -----	8.77
5853 -----	20.00	5890 -----	66.26
5854 -----	5.00	5891 -----	28.60
5855 -----	12.50	5892 -----	60.06
5856 -----	7.50	5893 -----	25.75
5857 -----	12.50	5894 -----	100.00
5858 -----	25.00	5895 -----	800.00
5859 -----	20.00		
5860 -----	15.00		
5861 -----	15.00	Total -----	\$12,704.10

**ANALYSIS AND RECONCILIATION OF ACCOUNT WITH CITY NA-
TIONAL BANK, DAVIS, OKLAHOMA, NOVEMBER 2, 1922**

SCHEDULE 2

ANALYSIS OF ACCOUNT:

Balance in Bank December 1, 1921---	\$.28
Total Deposits -----	2,203.84
Check No. 233 entered too much----	2.00

TOTAL CHARGES -----	\$ 2,206.12
Total Checks drawn -----	\$ 2,166.91
Returned Checks -----	36.18
Adjusting balance December 1, 1921	.28

TOTAL CREDITS ----- 2,203.37

Balance November 2, 1922—	
(Exhibit A) -----	\$ 2.75

RECONCILIATION OF ACCOUNT:

Balance as per Books of Account---	\$ 2.75
Balance as per Bank's Statement---	2.75

ANALYSIS—OKLAHOMA BAPTIST ORPHANS HOME FUND, ELEVEN
MONTHS ENDED NOVEMBER 2, 1922

SCHEDULE 3

Excess of Disbursements over Receipts
to December 1, 1921----- \$49,322.72

RECEIPTS

CASH:

75 Million Campaign Fund-----\$13,017.13
Sunday School Gifts ----- 12,600.41
Half Orphans ----- 230.00
General Fund Other Than Campaign 1,912.76
Sale of Live Stock ----- 100.18
Gas Refunds ----- 19.14
Building Repair Fund Receipts----- 666.94
Chair Fund ----- 8.00
Insurance Refund ----- 20.75
Rent on Property, 1201 West 31st St. 460.00

Total Cash ----- \$29,035.31

Credits Other Than Cash:

General Fund—Prorata Direct Re-
mittances ----- \$ 240.34
Amount previously received on Roof
Repair Fund ----- 930.00

Total Credits Other Than Cash----- 1,170.34

Total Receipts ----- 30,205.65

\$19,117.07

DISBURSEMENTS

Cash:

General Fund, Bap. Orphans Home \$28,590.82
Roof Repair ----- 845.24
Interest Paid ----- 49.33
Building Repairs ----- 236.00
Septic Tank ----- 1,092.12

Total Cash ----- \$30,813.51

Property at 1201 West 31st Street:

Insurance ----- \$ 33.60
Interest ----- 85.62
General Operating Expense ----- 137.31

Total Cash Paid on Property 31st St. 256.53

Total Cash Disbursements ----- \$31,070.04

Disbursements Other Than Cash:

General Fund Prorata Overhead.....	\$ 1,309.05
Returned Checks	12.72
Notes	696.17
Interest	3,925.06
Special Gift to Trinity Baptist Ch.	5,000.00

Total Disbursements other than Cash	<u>\$10,943.00</u>
-------------------------------------	--------------------

Total Disbursements	42,013.04
Excess of Disbursements over Receipts of Oklahoma Baptist Orphans Home Fund to Nov. 2, 1922	<u>\$61,130.11</u>

SCHEDULE 4**ANALYSIS—STATE MISSION FUND ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED NOVEMBER 2, 1922**

Excess of Disbursements over Receipts to December 1, 1921	\$91,686.60
---	-------------

RECEIPTS**Cash:**

75 Million Campaign Fund.....	\$31,612.98
From General Fund—Other Than Campaign	2,745.06
Home Board	20,000.00
Sunday School Board	1,151.50
Insurance Dividend	7.78
Gas Refund	5.47
Pay Roll Refund	60.00
Total Cash	<u>\$55,582.79</u>

Credits Other Than Cash:

General Fund—Prorata Direct Re-mittances	\$ 593.86
Transfer of Note to Orphans Home Fund	2,500.00
Adjustment of Sundry Account carried from old books	99.00
Total Credits Other Than Cash.....	<u>3,192.86</u>
Total Receipts	<u>\$58,775.65</u>

\$32,910.95

DISBURSEMENTS

Cash:

General Fund—State Missions ----	\$40,436.06	
Disbursements Other Than Cash:		
Baptist Messenger -----	\$ 296.83	
Interest -----	6,507.55	
General Overhead—Prorata -----	3,179.14	
Total Disbursements other than Cash	9,983.52	
Total Disbursements -----		50,419.58
Excess of Disbursements over Receipts of State Mission Fund to November 2, 1922----		\$83,330.53

SCHEDULE 5

ANALYSIS—CHRISTIAN EDUCATION FUND, ELEVEN MONTHS
ENDED NOVEMBER 2, 1922

Excess of Disbursements Over Receipts to December 1, 1921 -----	\$29,848.06
--	-------------

RECEIPTS

Cash:

75 Million Campaign Fund-----	\$40,035.40	
Endowment Notes -----	875.50	
General Fund Receipts—Other Than Campaign -----	14.10	
O. B. U. Payment -----	6,114.79	
Student Aid—Jno. Miller-----	8.05	
Total Cash -----	\$47,047.84	
Credits Other Than Cash:		
General Fund—Prorata Direct Re- mittances -----	\$ 755.33	
Notes & Interest paid by O. B. U.---	5,490.19	
Mary Helen Hall Fund -----	864.00	
Total Credits Other Than Cash	7,109.52	
Total Receipts -----		54,157.36
		\$24,309.30

DISBURSEMENTS

Cash:

General Fund—Christian Education	\$25,511.61	
Interest -----	129.80	
Students Endowment Fund -----	8.05	
Total Cash -----	\$25,649.46	

Disbursements Other Than Cash:

Interest	\$ 2,399.10
General Overhead—Prorata	4,539.19
Transfer to South Wide Fund.....	2,429.83

Total Disbursements other than Cash	9,368.12
-------------------------------------	----------

Total Disbursements	35,017.58
---------------------------	-----------

Excess of Disbursements over Receipts of Christian Educa- tion Fund to Nov. 2, 1922.....	\$10,708.28
--	-------------

SCHEDULE 6

ANALYSIS—SOUTH WIDE FUND, ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED NOVEMBER 2, 1922

Balance December 31, 1921.....	\$ None
--------------------------------	---------

RECEIPTS

Cash:

75 Million Campaign General Fund..	\$ 6,781.35
Louisville Seminary Notes.....	657.00

Total Cash	\$ 7,438.35
------------------	-------------

Credits Other Than Cash:

General Fund—Prorata Direct Re- mittances	\$ 137.32
Transfer from Christian Education Fund Dec. 1, 1921	2,429.83

Total Credits other than Cash..	2,567.15
---------------------------------	----------

Total Receipts	10,005.50
----------------------	-----------

DISBURSEMENTS

Cash:

W. C. James, Secretary.....	\$ 2,620.00
B. Pressly Smith, Treasurer, Louisville Seminary	657.00
Training School Expense	800.00
Margaret Fund	250.00

Total Cash	\$ 4,327.00
------------------	-------------

Disbursements Other Than Cash:

General Overhead—Prorata	\$ 723.91
Louisville Seminary	105.00
Forth Worth Seminary	25.00

Total Disbursements other than Cash	853.91
-------------------------------------	--------

Total Disbursements	5,180.91
---------------------------	----------

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

47

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements of South Wide Fund to November 2, 1922-----	\$ 4,824.59
---	-------------

SCHEDULE 7

ANALYSIS—MINISTERIAL RELIEF FUND, ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED NOVEMBER 2, 1922

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements to December 1, 1921 -----	\$13,724.60
---	-------------

RECEIPTS

Cash:	
75 Million Campaign Fund -----	\$ 5,578.75
Credit Other Than Cash:	
General Fund Prorata Direct Remittances -----	102.99
Total Receipts -----	5,681.74
	<hr/>
	\$19,406.34

DISBURSEMENTS

Cash:	
General Funds—Ministerial Relief--	\$ 4,200.00
Disbursements Other Than Cash:	
General Fund—Prorata of Overhead Expenses -----	585.15
Total Disbursements -----	4,785.15
	<hr/>
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements of Ministerial Relief Fund to November 2, 1922-----	\$14,621.19

SCHEDULE 8

ANALYSIS—OKLAHOMA CITY BAPTIST HOSPITAL FUND, ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED NOVEMBER 2, 1922

Excess of Disbursements over Receipts to December 1, 1921 -----	\$31,881.72
---	-------------

RECEIPTS

Cash:	
31% of 5% of Campaign Receipts---	\$ 2,883.23
Credits Other Than Cash:	
31% of 5% Prorata Direct Remittances -----	53.22
Total Receipts -----	2,936.45
	<hr/>
	\$28,945.27

ANNUAL OF THE OKLAHOMA DISBURSEMENTS

Cash:

General Fund—Okla. City Hospital—\$ 7,957.33
Interest ----- 212.00

Total Cash ----- \$ 8,169.33

Disbursements Other Than Cash:

Interest ----- \$ 3,505.89
General Fund—Prorata Overhead Ex-
pense ----- 289.87
Notes—New ----- 1,556.67
Adjusting Note Entered Prior to
December 1, 1921 ----- 100.00

Total Disbursements other than Cash ----- 5,452.43

Total Disbursements ----- 13,621.76

Excess of Disbursements over Re-
ceipts of Oklahoma City Baptist
Hospital Fund to Nov. 2, 1922--- \$42,567.03

SCHEDULE 8-A

ANALYSIS—HOSPITAL AT MIAMI, OKLAHOMA FUND, ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED NOVEMBER 2, 1922

Excess of Disbursements over Receipts
to December 1, 1921 ----- \$ 9,437.35

RECEIPTS**Cash:**

22% of 5% of Campaign Receipts--- \$ 2,046.17

Credits Other Than Cash:

22% of 5% of Prorata of Overhead
Expense ----- 37.76

Total Receipts ----- 2,083.93

\$ 7,353.42

DISBURSEMENTS**Cash:**

General Fund—Hospital Miami ----- \$ 442.20
Interest ----- 10.24

Total Cash ----- \$ 452.44

Disbursements Other Than Cash:

Direct Remittances by Calvary Baptist Church, Miami -----	\$ 2,283.14	
Interest -----	983.64	
General Fund--Prorata Overhead---	205.71	
Total Disbursements other than Cash	3,472.49	
Total Disbursements -----		3,924.93
Excess of Disbursements over Receipts of Hospital, Miami, Oklahoma Fund to November 2, 1922		\$11,278.35

SCHEDULE 8-B

ANALYSIS—HOSPITAL MUSKOGEE, OKLAHOMA FUND, ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED NOVEMBER 2, 1922

Excess of Disbursements over Receipts to December 1, 1921 -----	\$49,781.99
---	-------------

RECEIPTS

Cash:		
47% of 5% of Campaign Receipts---	\$ 4,371.35	
Credits Other Than Cash:		
47% of 5% of Prorata Direct Remittances -----	80.69	
Total Receipts -----		4,452.04
		\$43,329.95

DISBURSEMENTS

Cash:

General Fund—Hospital Muskogee---	\$ 522.58	
Interest -----	100.00	
Revenue Stamps -----	6.00	
Total Cash -----	\$ 628.58	

Disbursements Other Than Cash:

General Fund—Prorata Overhead---	\$ 439.49	
Interest -----	3,901.86	
Total Disbursements other than Cash	4,341.35	
Total Disbursements -----		4,969.93
Excess of Disbursements over Receipts of Hospital, Muskogee, Oklahoma, November 2, 1922----		\$50,299.88

SCHEDULE 9

ANALYSIS—HOME MISSION FUND, ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED NOVEMBER 2, 1922

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements to December 1, 1922 -----	\$28,168.71
--	-------------

RECEIPTS

Cash:

75 Million Campaign Fund -----	\$28,881.11
General Fund other than Campaign -----	221.61
Carleton Memorial Fund -----	23.50
Davis Memorial Fund -----	95.00
Rogers Memorial Fund -----	200.00
Foster Memorial Fund -----	200.00
Mears Memorial Fund -----	8.77
E. L. Cralle Memorial Fund -----	245.00
Church Building & Loan Fund -----	100.00

Total Cash -----	\$29,974.99
------------------	-------------

Credits Other Than Cash:

General Fund—Prorata Direct Re- mittances -----	549.33
--	--------

Total Receipts -----	30,524.32
----------------------	-----------

\$58,693.03

DISBURSEMENTS

Cash:

General Fund—Home Missions -----	\$28,839.39
Davis Memorial Fund -----	95.00
Carleton Memorial Fund -----	53.50
Foster Memorial Fund -----	233.33
Rogers Memorial Fund -----	200.00
Mears Memorial Fund -----	8.77
Church Building & Loan Fund -----	100.00

Total Cash -----	\$29,529.99
------------------	-------------

Disbursements Other Than Cash:

General—Direct Remittances -----	\$ 970.10
Scullin Church -----	150.00
Foster Memorial -----	50.00
General Fund—Prorata Overhead ---	2,992.14

Total Disbursements other than Cash -----	4,162.24
---	----------

Total Disbursements -----	33,692.23
---------------------------	-----------

Excess of Receipts Over Dis- bursements of Home Mission Fund to November 2, 1922 ----	\$25,000.80
---	-------------

SCHEDULE 10

ANALYSIS—FOREIGN MISSION FUND, ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED
NOVEMBER 2, 1922

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements

to December 1, 1921 ----- \$73,998.41

RECEIPTS

Cash:

75 Million Campaign Fund -----	\$47,064.18
General Fund other than Campaign -----	196.45
Russian Relief -----	117.00
Lottie Moon -----	485.06
Chinese Relief -----	6.50
Near East Relief -----	163.79
African Relief -----	5.36
Blanche Rose Walker -----	60.00
Cecil Lancaster -----	800.00
Armenian Relief -----	27.31
Freight Charges Refund -----	7.00

Total Cash ----- \$48,932.65

Credits Other Than Cash:

General Fund—Prorata Direct Re- mittances -----	892.65
--	--------

Total Receipts ----- 49,825.30

\$123,823.71

DISBURSEMENTS

Cash:

General Fund—Foreign Missions ----	\$16,883.93
Russian Relief Fund -----	117.00
Blanche Rose Walker Fund -----	60.00
African Relief Fund -----	5.36
Chinese Relief Fund -----	6.50
Near East Relief Fund -----	163.79
Lottie Moon Fund -----	492.11
Armenian Relief -----	27.31
Freight Charges Paid -----	7.05
Cecil Lancaster -----	800.00

Total Cash ----- \$18,563.05

Disbursements Other Than Cash:

General Overhead Prorata -----	4,862.22
--------------------------------	----------

Total Disbursements ----- 23,425.27

Excess of Receipts Over Dis-
bursements of Foreign Mission
Fund to November 2, 1922 -----

\$100,398.44

SCHEDULE 11

ANALYSIS—ASSEMBLY FUND, ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED NOVEMBER 2, 1922

Excess of Disbursements Over Receipts
to December 1, 1921 -----

\$ 5,295.42

RECEIPTS

Cash:

General Fund -----	\$ 5,859.43
Orphans Home -----	34.96
Song Books -----	52.80
25% of Rents Received on Individual Cottages -----	41.00
Presbyterian Assembly—Rent -----	125.00

Total Cash ----- \$ 6,113.19

Credits Other Than Cash:

General Fund—Prorata Direct Re- mittances -----	2.00
--	------

Total Receipts ----- 6,115.19

\$ 819.77

DISBURSEMENTS

Cash:

General Fund—Assembly -----	\$ 6,619.18
Interest -----	117.33
Rent -----	16.50
Song Books -----	52.00
Orphans Home -----	28.91

Total Cash ----- \$ 6,833.92

Disbursements Other Than Cash:

Checks Returned -----	185.34
-----------------------	--------

Total Disbursements ----- 7,019.26

Excess of Disbursements Over
Receipts of Assembly Fund to
November 2, 1922 -----

\$ 6,199.49

SCHEDULE 12

ANALYSIS—MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT, ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED NOVEMBER 2, 1922

Excess of Disbursements Over Receipts
to December 1, 1921 -----

\$ 5,095.19

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

53

RECEIPTS

Cash:

Messenger Book House	\$ 59.95
Scholarship Fund	581.00
Good Will Center	366.75
Checks Returned	272.50
Trinity Church	50.00
Hazel Stomp	50.00
Womans Baptist Missionary Society	1.00
Messenger Subscription	24.00
McConnell Fund	24.00
Royal Service Subscription .....	.50
Associational Missions	5.00
Total Cash	\$ 1,434.70

Credits Other Than Cash:

Scullin Church	\$ 150.00
Returned Checks	177.52
Interest and Discount	671.13
Baptist Messenger	296.83
Total Credits other than Cash	1,295.48

Total Receipts	2,730.18
	\$ 2,365.01

DISBURSEMENTS

Cash:

Good Will Center	\$ 87.50
Messenger Book House	54.90
Scholarship Fund	550.00
Trinity Church	50.00
Hazel Stomp	50.00
Messenger Subscription	24.00
McConnell Fund	25.00
Royal Service Subscription .....	.50
Total Cash	\$ 841.90

Disbursements Other Than Cash:

Adjustment of Sundry Account Transferred to State Mission Fund	\$ 99.00
Adjustment of City National Bank	

Balance, Davis, Oklahoma -----	.28	
Good Road -----	10.00	
Checks Returned -----	697.52	
	<hr/>	
Total Disbursements other than Cash	806.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Disbursements -----		1,648.70
		<hr/>
Excess of Disbursements Over Receipts of Miscellaneous Ac- count to November 2, 1922-----		\$ 4,013.71

SCHEDULE 13

NOTES AND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE NOVEMBER 2, 1922

NOTES RECEIVABLE

	Date Made	Date Due	Rate of Interest	Amount
Mrs. Carrie L. Martin,	May 29, 1922,	November 29, 1922	--8%	\$ 3,000.00

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Messenger Book House, June 1, 1922	12,500.00
	<hr/>
Total Notes and Accounts Receivable -----	\$15,500.00

NOTES PAYABLE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED NOVEMBER 2, 1922.

General Notes Payable in Favor of—	Notes Payable	Additions to Notes Payable During Period		Notes Pay.	Deductions from Notes Payable		Notes Payable	Rate of	Date Due
	Dec. 1, 1921	Cash	By Jou. En	Dec. 1, 1921 Plus Addns.	Cash	By Jou. En	Totals Nov. 2, 1922	Interest	
Mrs. Amy Crumley	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00	\$	\$ 400.00	\$	\$	\$ 400.00	8%	Januray 1, 1923
W. D. Powell	4,000.00	.....	.....	4,000.00	4,000.00	.....	4,000.00	8%	.....
Mrs. Maud Abner	2,000.00	200.00	.....	2,200.00	.....	.....	2,200.00	8%	Jan. 1, 1923
Mrs. Carroll Smith	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	1,800.00	.....	3,200.00	8%	June 1, 1923
W. H. Chappell	3,000.00	.....	.....	3,000.00	500.00	.....	2,500.00	8%	May 27, 1923
I. G. Murry	6,000.00	.....	.....	6,000.00	.....	.....	6,000.00	8%	March 1, 1923
Commercial Trust Company	250.00	.....	250.00	500.00	250.00	.....	250.00	8%	Dec. 31, 1922
Mrs. Ida L. Murry	3,000.00	350.00	.....	3,350.00	.....	.....	3,350.00	8%	Jan. 1, 1923
Mrs. Amy Crumley	1,500.00	136.00	.....	1,636.00	.....	.....	1,636.00	8%	Jan. 1, 1923
Wm. L. Lawrence	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	8%	Jan. 1, 1923
American National Bank	12,000.00	5,000.00	.....	17,000.00	13,500.00	.....	3,500.00	8%	Dec. 30, 1922
W. H. Chappell	700.00	.....	.....	700.00	.....	.....	700.00	8%	May 27, 1923
F. A. Gross	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00	8%	.....
Jno. W. Jennings	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	8 1/2%	Dec. 1, 1922
J. B. Fletcher	1,500.00	.....	.....	1,500.00	.....	.....	1,500.00	8%	Jan. 1, 1923
E. A. Howard	1,090.00	.....	.....	1,090.00	1,090.00	.....	1,090.00	8%	.....
American National Bank	5,000.00	5,000.00	.....	10,000.00	3,500.00	.....	6,500.00	8%	Dec. 30, 1922
State National Bank, Shawnee	12,000.00	.....	50.00	12,050.00	5,000.00	50.00	7,000.00	8%	Feb. 2, 1923
D. L. Martin	3,000.00	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....	3,000.00	8%	Nov. 23, 1922
W. B. Taylor Lumber Company	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	.....	500.00	500.00	.....	.....
H. T. Maxey	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Shawnee National Bank	712.53	.....	451.92	1,164.45	446.17	718.28	1,164.45	.....	.....
News Dispatch	1,024.94	.....	.....	1,024.94	.....	1,024.94	1,024.94	.....	.....
Warren Smith Hardware Co.	2,312.33	.....	.....	2,312.33	.....	2,312.33	2,312.33	.....	.....
Shawnee Planing Company	93.75	.....	.....	93.75	.....	93.75	93.75	.....	.....
Central Scientific Company	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
J. L. Hill	467.10	.....	.....	467.10	.....	467.10	467.10	.....	.....
Mrs. Anna Bell Line	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	8%	Aug. 13, 1923
C. S. Hagerman	1,000.00	.....	556.67	1,556.67	556.67	.....	1,000.00	8%	July 29, 1926
G. R. Carter	13,000.00	.....	.....	13,000.00	.....	.....	13,000.00	8 1/2%	July 29, 1926

Dr. W. E. Dickens	1,500.00	.....	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Rosenthal	294.22	.....	.....	294.22	94.22	.....	94.22	.....	200.00	.....	.....
Sallie Ballard Pierce .....	.....	800.00	.....	800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	800.00	8%	May 5, 1923
Dr. Paul C. Haskett	1,109.17	.....	.....	1,109.17	1,109.17	.....	1,109.17	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Jennings	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	8 1/2%	Dec. 1, 1922
Ottawa County National Bank	5,500.00	.....	.....	5,500.00	500.00	.....	500.00	.....	5,000.00	8%	Jan. 7, 1923
Mercantile Trust Company	24,500.00	.....	.....	24,500.00	3,500.00	.....	3,500.00	.....	21,000.00	8%	Nov. 1, 1922
First National Bank, Muskogee	19,200.00	.....	3.00	19,203.00	3,203.00	.....	3,203.00	.....	16,000.00	8%	Dec. 25, 1922
L. G. Spencer	500.00	3,500.00	.....	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000.00	8%	Feb. 25, 1923
Mabel Spencer	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00	8%	July 24, 1923
Mrs. Maud Anber	400.00	.....	.....	400.00	400.00	.....	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jno. W. Jennings	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	8 1/2%	Dec. 1, 1922
W. D. Moorer	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00	10%	April 15, 1923
First National Bank, City .....	.....	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00	8%	Dec. 18, 1922
Lowell J. Ridings .....	.....	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Clarkson .....	.....	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00	10%	Dec. 31, 1922
Mid-Continent Insurance Co. ....	.....	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00	8%	May 6, 1925
Mid-Continent Insurance Co. ....	.....	500.00	.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00	8%	May 6, 1925
Mrs. E. T. Smith .....	.....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	600.00	.....	600.00	.....	400.00	8%	Monthly
Mrs. W. H. Hall .....	.....	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00	8%	Dec. 12, 1922
C. P. Stealey .....	.....	12,500.00	.....	12,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,500.00	8%	June 1, 1923

Total General Notes Payable \$ 146,854.04 \$29,686.00 \$17,311.59 \$ 193,851.63 \$51,549.23 \$ 5,166.40 \$56,715.63 \$ 137,136.00

Item Number	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Installment Notes Payable—								
	Notes Payable	Amount Paid	Bal. Notes Payable	Notes of Int.	Rate of Int.	Due Date		
	Dec. 1, 1921	Dur. Period	Nov. 2, 1922					
In favor of								
Oklahoma City Building & Loan.....	\$ 3,668.85	\$	660.66	\$ 3,008.19	8%	Monthly Pmts.		
Local Building & Loan	1,638.85		371.80	1,267.05	8%	Monthly Pmts.		
Oklahoma City Building & Loan.....	1,382.19		283.23	1,098.96	8%	Monthly Pmts.		
J. M. Draper	2,246.60	2,346.60	.....	.....	8%	Monthly Pmts.		
J. M. Draper .....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Whittle	4,411.92	480.00	3,931.92	.....	8%	Monthly Pmts.		
Total Installment Notes Payable....	\$ 13,348.41	\$ 4,042.29	\$ 9,306.12					
Item Number	(9)	(10)	(11)					

Summary Notes Payable—

General Notes (Item 8) \$ 137,136.00
 Installment Notes (Item 11) 9,306.12

Total (Exhibit A)\$ 146,542.12

SCHELULE 15

ANALYSIS—INTEREST & DISCOUNT ACCOUNT TO NOV. 2, 1922

February, 1922

American National Bank -----	\$ 36.75
------------------------------	----------

March, 1922

Gross Construction Company -----	83.33
American National Bank -----	26.56
W. A. Whittle -----	27.91
Mrs. Carroll Smith -----	33.33
First National Bank of Muskogee -----	399.33
American National Bank -----	43.22

April, 1922

W. E. Dickens -----	8.43
Mrs. Carroll Smith -----	33.33
First National Bank, Muskogee -----	220.00
W. A. Whittle -----	28.00
I. G. Murray -----	480.00
State National Bank, Shawnee -----	58.00
W. E. Dickens -----	187.92
C. S. Hagerman -----	15.00
W. D. Moorer -----	25.00
Ottawa National Bank -----	111.10
Mercantile Trust Company -----	736.84
W. D. Powell -----	353.78

May, 1922

E. A. Howard -----	123.53
W. A. Whittle -----	27.73
Lowell J. Ridings -----	33.82
F. A. Gross Construction Company -----	10.29
American National Bank -----	3.33
Victor Ray -----	48.92
First National Bank of Muskogee -----	13.43
Central Scientific Company -----	59.41
W. E. Dickens -----	2.00
Mrs. Carroll Smith -----	30.00
Mrs. Carroll Smith -----	30.00

June, 1922

W. H. Chappel -----	210.00
State National Bank, Shawnee -----	69.50
First National Bank, Muskogee -----	224.00
W. A. Whittle -----	27.46
American National Bank -----	229.89
First National Bank, Muskogee -----	3.36
W. H. Chappel -----	49.00

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

59

July, 1922

Lowell J. Ridings -----	5.25
Mrs. Carroll Smith -----	27.19
W. A. Whittle -----	26.67
Mrs. J. C. Haskett -----	88.72
Ottawa National Bank -----	110.00
Mrs. Carroll Smith -----	26.67
W. H. Chappell -----	4.00

August, 1922

First National Bank, Muskogee -----	203.00
American National Bank -----	167.67
W. A. Whittle -----	26.42
First National Bank, Muskogee -----	20.82
State National Bank, Shawnee -----	43.50
Mrs. Carroll Smith -----	26.67
Carter & Hagerman -----	1,120.00

September, 1922

W. A. Whittle -----	26.15
J. B. Fletcher -----	75.00
Paul C. Haskett -----	17.75
Anna Bell Lines -----	40.00
Maude M. Abner -----	34.67
Mabel Spencer -----	80.00
First National Bank -----	303.00
Carroll Smith -----	24.67

October, 1922

W. A. Whittle -----	25.88
First National Bank, Muskogee -----	6.87
Ottawa National Bank -----	101.00
H. J. Ridings -----	8.92
Mercantile Trust Company -----	741.22
Carroll Smith -----	24.67
W. A. Whittle -----	26.26

Miscellaneous Items

Discount on Thrift Stamps -----	31.50
Interest Paid by O. B. U. -----	323.79
Interest Paid by O. B. U. -----	50.00
First National Bank, Muskogee, Additional Interest -----	3.00

Total Interest Paid ----- \$7,944.43

Deduct Interest Credit Received from J. M. Draper ----- 4.00

Net Amount ----- \$7,940.43

APPENDIX—JOURNAL ENTRIES

(1)

Debits:

	Dr.	Cr.
Oklahoma Baptist Orphans Home Fund-----	\$1,911.66	
State Mission Fund -----	2,819.10	
Christian Education Fund -----	500.00	
Oklahoma City Baptist Hospital -----	1,382.80	
Miami Baptist Hospital -----	371.00	
Muskogee Baptist Hospital -----	1,618.90	

Credits:

Interest Earned -----	\$8,603.46
To record interest charged on Fund Account debit balances for period covering five months ended November 2, 1922 at 8% per annum.	

(2)

Debits:

Hospital—Oklahoma City -----	\$ 100.00
------------------------------	-----------

Credit:

Notes Payable—J. M. Draper -----	\$ 100.00
To record adjustment on balance shown in pre- vious audit—These notes were reported \$100.00 under their face value.	

(3)

Debits:

American National Bank -----	\$ 940.25
------------------------------	-----------

Credits:

Orphans Home Repair Fund -----	\$ 930.00
State Missions Fund -----	10.25
To adjust the American National Bank account by charging back checks issued and credited to the bank account. November 5, 1921, check No. 3855 was drawn in favor of F. M. McConnell, Superintendent, to be set aside and used in de- fraying expenses in repairing the roof of Orph- ans Home. Other checks were issued out of the general balance for the same purpose, leaving this check unused. This check was cancelled during our audit. Check No. 3042 issued Feb- ruary 24, 1920, in favor of J. S. Wiley is still outstanding and no doubt destroyed. One other check to the amount of \$1.50 has been outstand- ing for some years and record of the number and payee lost. Because of the nature of the above checks they have been charged back to the bank, hence the above entry.	

(4)

Debits:

Miscellaneous Account -----\$.28

Credit:

City National Bank—Davis ----- \$.28
 To charge off amount carried in previous audit
 as balance in City National Bank of Davis. The
 bank dropped it from their records, because the
 amount involved was too small to take up by
 correspondence.

(5)

Over and Short—Cash -----\$ 5.00

Credit:

American National Bank ----- \$ 5.00
 To adjust totals on cash book for the month of
 July, 1922.

(6)

Debit:

Interest and Discount -----\$ 31.50

Credits:

Thrift Stamps ----- \$ 31.50
 Discount on \$456.50 in Thrift Stamps turned over
 to Armstrong Music Company to apply on ac-
 count of O. B. U., \$425.00 being their cash value
 at that time.

**LIST OF APPOINTMENTS AND APPROPRIATIONS
FOR THE YEAR 1921-1922, YEAR ENDED NOVEMBER 2, 1922.**

	Expenses	Salary
F. M. McConnell, Oklahoma City, Okla.-----	\$ 318.49	\$ 1,400.00
J. B. Rounds, Oklahoma City, Okla.-----	705.50	2,433.32
J. B. Ramsey, Bookkeeper, Oklahoma City, Okla.---		1,807.54
Ethel Moss, Stenographer, Oklahoma City, Okla.---		1,375.00
Lelah Ferguson, Stenographer, Okla. City, Okla.		1,375.00
Rosa Walker, S. S. Dept. Stenographer, 1 month, Oklahoma City, Okla.-----		115.40
Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, Cor. Sec'y. W. B. M. S., Oklahoma City, Okla.-----	212.75	1,500.00
Mrs. H. O. Shikles, W. B. M. S. Stenographer, Ok- lahoma City, Okla.-----		920.32
Miss Helen Warford, W. B. M. S. Field Worker, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma-----	127.41	900.00
J. H. Stewart, Treasurer, Oklahoma City, Okla.----		125.00
E. D. Hamilton, Rec. Sec'y., Elk City, Okla.-----		200.00
Dan Curb, Asst. Rec. Sec'y., Nash, Okla.-----		50.00
J. L. Bandy, Shawnee, Okla., State Enlistment Man	34.60	600.00
C. H. Carleton, McAlester, State Enlistment Man---	135.84	1,000.00
B. F. Davidson, State B. Y. P. U. Secretary, Okla- homa City, Okla.-----	198.56	2,200.00
C. M. Curb, State Enlistment Man-----	207.36	1,000.00
E. A. Howard, Okla. City, State Enlistment Man	297.90	1,100.00
G. R. Naylor, Ada, State Enlistment Man-----	335.19	1,110.00
P. A. Stockton, Evangelistic Singer-----		166.66
Mrs. Maud Abner, Oklahoma City, Okla., Asst. S. S. Field Secretary-----	167.76	500.00
G. Lee Phelps, Shawnee, Missionary to the Indians	264.57	2,000.00
J. M. Wiley, Muskogee, State Enlistment Man----	202.08	1,000.00
Fred A. McCaulley, Edmond, State Sunday School Secretary-----	344.79	2,200.00
E. Otis Allen, Shawnee, Evangelistic Singer-----		166.66
Mary Virginia Lee, Norman, Asst. B. Y. P. U. Field Secretary-----	51.24	125.00
H. L. Sparks, Okla. City, State Evangelist-----		208.33
R. L. Estes, Shawnee, State Evangelist-----	5.00	250.00

MISSIONARIES

Missionary Pastors, Associational Missionaries, and Indian Missionaries.

NAMES—	FIELDS—	
J. C. Adair, Shawnee, Twin Oak-----		\$ 100.00
J. H. Agee, Anadarko, Anadarko-----		137.50
J. E. Akins, Shawnee, Asher-----		25.00
A. A. Armstrong, Newkirk, Newkirk-----		125.00
G. T. Bailey, Chickasha, Stucker-----		50.00
Brown, R. A., Kenton, Liberty, Sandy Hook-----		220.00

L. M. Burgan, Altus, North Deep Red -----	100.00
L. C. Burkett, Covington, Covington -----	125.00
T. C. Carleton, Oklahoma City, Kelham Avenue -----	250.00
W. M. Cagle, Hodgen, Pleasant Grove -----	55.00
Guy G. Carr, Inola, Mayes Co. Ass'n. Missionary -----	133.28
J. S. Cannon, Slick, Okla., Slick -----	62.50
W. M. Cost, Apache, Bellview -----	137.50
E. A. Caywood, Arnett (Calvary Arnett) -----	70.00
J. T. Coffee, Banoss, Vanoss -----	50.00
W. F. Cole, Eldorado, Union Mission -----	82.50
Curtis, H. S., Louis, Harmon Co. Ass'n. Missionary -----	90.00
G. W. Davis, Red Oak, Red Oak -----	50.00
W. L. Fagala, Gage, Fargo -----	50.00
R. E. L. Ford, Ada, York Mission -----	40.00
W. G. W. Fry, Wister, Panama -----	80.00
Rex R. Ford, Jay, Jay -----	102.50
R. P. Glenn, Madill, Ashland -----	75.00
Glory, Richard, Long, Cherokee Indian Assn. Missionary -----	150.00
C. E. Hardy, Avant, Avant -----	125.00
Hawkins, B. S., Kiowa, Kiowa -----	83.30
W. G. Lucas, Wister, Leflore-Latimer Ass'n Missionary -----	125.00
J. F. McCrary, Cheyenne, Strong City, Cheyenne -----	275.00
C. C. Manus, Bunch, Cherokee Indian Ass'n. Missionary -----	30.00
Martindale, L. D., McCurtain, Old Bokoshe, McCurtain -----	150.00
E. J. Mathews, Stonewall, Pontotoc, Mt Zion, Franks -----	165.00
S. A. Maxey, Bigheart, Bigheart -----	112.50
Mayfield, E. L., Mangum, Greer Co. Ass'n Missionary -----	90.00
L. M. Miller, Holdenville, Muskogee-Wichita Indian Ass'n Miss. -----	165.00
Murphy, S. F., Garber, Garber -----	220.00
J. H. Muse, Wister, Leflore-Latimer Ass'n Missionary -----	137.50
Thos. D. New, Commerce, Commerce -----	140.00
Perry Dan, Stigler, Choctaw Indian Ass'n Missionary -----	150.00
J. W. Perry, Bunch, Tower Mountain -----	100.00
T. B. Rouse, Westville, Westville -----	125.00
J. W. Ramay, McCurtain, Haskell Co. Ass'n Missionary -----	50.00
W. H. Sims, Reichart, Mount Pleasant -----	55.00
Boyd Smith, Custer City, Arapaho -----	165.00
John Smith, Wetumka, Muskogee-Wichita Indian Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Missionary -----	165.00
J. E. Smith, Wilson, Leon -----	80.00
Thos. M. Smith, Muskogee, Calvary Muskogee -----	110.00
C. W. Taylor, Verden, Norge -----	35.00
Wilkin Taylor, McAlester, Choctaw Indian Ass'n Missionary --	135.00
J. F. Watkins, Crescent, Crescent -----	150.00
N. T. Wesley, Stratford, Chickasha Ind. Ass'n Missionary ----	135.00
J. S. Wiley, Westville, Barron Fork Ass'n Missionary -----	500.00
I. E. Wishhart, Charleton, Paruna -----	250.00
Jessie York, Marlow, Saint York -----	45.00

Offerings By Associations and Individuals

ATOKA ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	57 Million Pledge	Special
Atoka -----	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.15
Coalgate -----	293.91	40.50
Center Hill -----	10.00	10.00
Lehigh -----	4.76	S. M.
Wm. Rogers Chapel -		Or. H.
		5.00

BECKHAM ASSOCIATION

Carter -----	8.40	13.35
Cedar Mounds -----		5.92
Delhi -----	217.88	50.63
Elk City -----	1063.30	36.97
Erick -----	187.36	109.60
Lone Oak -----	82.00	50.41
Prairie View -----		9.65
Poarch -----	50.00	27.26
Sayre -----	701.07	108.90
Sweetwater -----	10.00	3.50
Texola -----	877.25	67.44

BANNER ASSOCIATION

Byars -----	129.00	26.70
Calvary, Sulphur -----	673.03	50.29
Colbert -----	120.00	6.83
Davis -----	311.50	24.43
Elmore City -----	187.86	16.94
		3.90 H.
Hennepin -----	69.25	2.53
Hickory -----	146.93	21.50
Love -----	128.00	-----
Maysville -----	410.00	29.83
Pleasant View -----	23.00	-----
Pauls Valley -----	1203.72	45.00
		100.0 A.
Peavine -----		5.00
Story -----		15.26
Sunshine -----	41.00	2.57
Scullin -----	44.00	9.23
Stratford -----	185.33	30.39
		Ar. Rel.
Sulphur First -----	934.96	5.00
		Or. H.
Wilson -----		1.66
Waurika -----	2.05	-----
Wynnewood -----	425.54	23.06

BARRON FORK ASSOCIATION

(Old) Bap. Mission -----		19.26
Bunch (Tower Mtn.) -----	6.00	-----
Grandview -----	102.45	-----
Hulbert -----	92.00	-----
		F. M.
Stilwell -----	1683.34	5.05
		Or. H.
Tahlequah -----	64.50	14.16
Westville -----	184.50	37.52

BEAVER ASSOCIATION

Balko -----	96.66	38.69
Beaver -----		48.00
Pethel -----	22.50	-----
Forgan -----	205.00	-----
Olive Branch -----	20.00	42.87

BRYAN COUNTY ASSOCIATION

Bennington -----		23.93
Brown -----	7.77	10.40
Blue -----		3.00
Caddo -----	32.00	-----
Calera Missionary -----	61.00	-----
Durant -----	3038.46	10.00
		St. M.
		2.85
		Or. H.
Elm View -----		2.80
Erinmett -----		1.91
Kenefick -----		13.69
Rock Springs -----	100.00	-----

CADDO ASSOCIATION

Alfalfa -----	40.00	41.40
Anadarko -----	232.75	18.02
		A. 10.00
Apache -----	48.00	5.30
		St. M. 5.00
Bellevue -----	8.50	1.75
Corinth -----	54.30	5.68
Cement -----	255.95	61.36
Carnegie -----	432.59	43.70
Ft. Cobb -----	152.00	11.65
Geary -----	288.31	50.00
Greenfield -----	5.00	13.26
Gracemont -----	43.24	1.16
Kinton -----	513.05	11.60
Hydro -----	12.00	34.24
Verden -----	80.00	9.41
Watonga -----		25.86
Washita -----	2.00	-----

CHICKASAW ASSOCIATION

Chickasaw ssn. -----	200.00	-----
Agawain -----		10.60
Chickasha First -----	2457.22	124.84
		Assmb. 52.50
		Or. H.
Chickasha 2nd -----	143.20	126.50
Macedonia -----	3.10	4.10
Minco -----	35.00	5.55

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

65

Ninnekah	40.00	2.40
	Assby. 5.25	Or. H.
Norge		11.62
Pocasset	20.00	10.75
Rush Springs	134.90	153.92
South Mission		3.50
Tuttle	25.94	7.00
Union Hill	1.00	

COMANCHE-COTTON ASS'N.

Allendale	5.00	14.51
Ash Grove		7.83
Antioch	13.00	
Chattanooga	38.66	35.00
Corum		8.45
Emerson	54.55	19.36
Faxon	31.00	
Fletcher	58.25	75.04
Geronimo	11.00	2.00
Hulen	.45	
Lawton	2961.36	35.47
Jack Creek	5.00	10.52
Lelitia	15.00	11.18
Mt. Pleasant	52.00	
Mt. Scott	1.00	19.90
Mtn. View	74.00	
New Salem	11.00	
Randlett	92.00	29.11
Soldier Creek		8.12
Temple	252.00	92.31
Sterling	15.50	
Union Valley	1.00	10.30
Valley View	67.00	
Walters	2880.00	70.44

CONCORD ASSOCIATION

Arapaho	85.01	31.62
Bear Creek	67.50	16.36
Butler	508.60	23.20
Bethany		16.72
Cordell	358.45	53.25
Clinton	886.47	79.66
Corinth	58.10	21.27
Custer City	287.33	27.05
Dill City	20.50	20.82
Foss	56.00	30.75
Port	29.75	15.50
Rocky Salem	305.50	87.55
	St. M. 31.34	Or. H.
Retro	50.00	
Spring Creek	50.00	11.21
Sentinel	356.50	21.18
Thomas	530.54	34.20
Weatherford	71.98	26.74
	St. M. 4.25	Or. H.
West Spring Creek		79.30

CENTRAL DIST. ASSOCIATION

Capitol Hill	1072.98	51.19
	N. East 137.77	
	St. M. 10.00	
Exch. Avenue	1165.76	

Okla. City First	9987.78	Y. W. A. 15.25
Immanuel	1449.62	
Kelham Avenue	420.62	
Olivet	2588.81	Assembly 37.50
Trinity	1211.30	Or. H. 5.83
Washington Ave.	562.32	32.01
Walnut Grove		4.75
Banner	15.00	5.00
Britton	83.00	13.34
Coyle	10.00	
Choctaw	9.35	
Dixon	27.06	
El Reno	865.19	
Edmond	1057.05	38.29
	Assbly	50.00
Guthrie	883.14	Or. H. 21.04
	Assbly	30.00
Hopewell	56.00	Or. H. 6.95
Kingfisher	508.50	14.00
	Rus. Rel.	20.00
Midway		Or. H. 1.50
Mustang	204.00	50.00
North River	2.50	
Piedmont	0	11.97
Sumner		11.00
Witcher		5.00
Wellston	52.50	11.85
Yukon	312.50	7.50

DELAWARE ASSOCIATION

Tulsa, First	11,978.67	159.95
	Miss.	153.61
	Or. H.	
Tulsa, Immanuel	1575.65	37.44
	Sch. Fd.	
Tulsa, Nogales Ave.	609.00	5.00
Tulsa, West	37.00	
Kendall, Tulsa	173.10	Scholarship 5.00
Avant		Or. H. 16.40
Bartlesville 1st	2937.25	13.00
	Assbly	15.00
Bartlesville, Va. Ave.	94.95	
	Or. H.	32.00
Bartlett		
Bixby	106.50	
Bristow	1244.35	321.79
Broken Arrow	53.15	47.51
Catoosa	87.10	7.29
Chelsea	482.54	46.94
Claremore	174.10	37.22
Collinsville	367.62	56.83
Copan	10.00	6.60
Delaware		8.21
Dewey	2654.52	22.46
	H. Mis.	2.00
Fallis	25.00	
	Or. H.	
Hominy	516.05	14.50
Inola		11.88
Jenks	34.00	13.00
	St. Mis.	10.00

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

67

HASKELL COUNTY ASSOCIATION

Enterprise	10.00	7.78
Keota		25.00
McCurtain (Chant)	10.00	44.16
Mtn. Home	10.00	4.01
New Hope	98.00	
Old Bokoshe	73.50	
Shilo	4.25	
Stigler	364.73	27.70
Tamaha		31.32
White Field	2.60	

JACKSON CO. ASSOCIATION

Altus	3513.00	4.34
	St. M.	1.48
	Or. H.	
Antioch	126.00	12.76
Blair	319.00	
Elmer	90.00	.69
	Assbly	3.00
Dunbar	28.50	
	Or. H.	
Eldorado	411.05	41.03
Friendship	142.50	13.63
Headrick	54.00	10.71
Martha	1369.95	86.06
Nine Miles		17.72
Olustee	220.25	22.49
Union Mission		5.00

JEFFERSON CO. ASSOCIATION

Hastings	50.00	7.31
Ryan	170.00	11.00
Mt. Pleasant	13.00	13.45
Ringling	311.85	8.00
Terrall	120.00	26.24
Waurika	893.00	

KIOWA ASSOCIATION

Cooperton	5.00	8.00
Gotebo	110.56	46.67
Hobart	833.46	
Lone Wolf	37.50	3.51
Mountain View	128.00	30.66
Star	1.00	9.75

LEFLORE-LATIMER ASSOCIATION

Cowlington	64.00	12.32
	St. M.	5.05
	Or. H.	
Cameron	48.71	47.68
Calhoun		3.40
Cambria	97.50	7.05
Clousilla		2.67
Gowen	20.66	32.98
Hodgens	18.00	1.50
Howe	18.00	
Heavener	1279.40	74.30
Liberty Hill	48.25	36.45
Loving	28.50	14.25
Lone Oak		5.40
Lutie		1.00

Mtn. View	55.00	9.00
Mt. Pleasant	20.00	13.73
Macedonia		5.10
Perry Chapel	20.50	2.00
Panola	1.25	
Pleasant Hill		1.15
Octavia		16.88
Pilgrim's Rest		5.40
Poteau	500.00	34.22
Perry Grove	6.00	7.25
Red Oak	48.00	41.25
Panama	5.00	
Rock Creek		5.37
Rock Island		2.51
Rocky Point		2.05
Richert	39.16	.68

F. M. 7.00
Or. H.

Spiro	242.50	3.80
Talihina	76.60	
Wister	72.50	3.35
Whitesboro		1.25
Wilburton	350.00	19.41

LINCOLN COUNTY ASSOCIATION

Avery	10.00	10.53
Columbia	5.00	1.67
Deer Creek	32.00	
Chandler	464.15	13.63
Davenport	25.00	
Hopewell	36.00	1.50
Midlothian	19.00	6.16
Meeker	86.50	14.30
Prague	165.00	48.00
Sparks	84.00	10.00
Stroud	80.40	27.99
	St. M.	5.70

MAYES CO. ASSOCIATION

Adair	10.00	
Choteau	46.29	
Mazie	5.00	
Pleasant Hope	83.88	
Salina	43.00	12.60

UNION ASSOCIATION

Blanchard	347.36	13.16
Sweet Home		2.70
Dibble	105.00	24.64
Lindsay	508.50	52.90
New Castle		21.24
Purcell	128.70	55.01
Pleasant View		10.95
Rosedale	11.00	3.40
Wayne	35.00	
	Hospital	5.40
Shady Grove		
	Hospital	4.20
	Or. H.	
Washington	32.00	38.33
	Or. H.	
Corbett	8.86	14.47
Franklin	5.00	11.00
Lexington	124.00	
Liberty	10.00	
Moore	52.00	10.82
Norman	1140.50	36.00
Noble	126.31	2.70

McINTOSH ASSOCIATION

Bond	-----	2.56
Checotah	500.00	14.50
Deer Chapel	10.00	-----
Eufaula	377.60	6.64
Fame	-----	16.00
Pilgrims Rest	-----	9.83
Cheyenne	105.00	-----
Hamberg	10.00	-----
Hammon	70.00	16.00
Kiowa	10.00	2.67
Leedey	88.00	2.06
Magnolia	98.00	-----
Rhea	64.00	18.13
Strong City	70.35	33.96

MULLENS ASSOCIATION

Corum	-----	9.40
County Line	143.90	8.01
Comanche	161.10	-----
Denton	7.00	9.01
Duncan	164.34	563.90
Fair	155.00	19.00
Friendship	40.45	-----
Little Beaver	757.00	17.00
Marlow	1016.60	37.65

A. 65.00
Or. H.

Mtn. View	85.00	-----
Nellie	50.00	-----
Orion	10.00	7.00
Palmer	15.00	21.50
Rush Springs	204.50	-----
Rush Springs Cr. in error to the Rush Springs Church in Chickasha Assn.	283.30	-----
Velma	65.00	3.11

MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION

Muskogee 1st	2576.72	184.59
Muskogee, Immanuel	35.00	-----
Muskogee, Calvary	194.00	-----
Muskogee, Central	1255.51	34.02
Brandsdall	-----	3.00
Beggs	173.51	57.83
Boynton	170.00	17.40
Bryant	16.85	-----
Okmulgee, Calvary	-----	6.07
Dewar	23.75	36.90
Council Hill	35.00	-----
Haskell	122.22	64.45
Henryetta	1154.85	85.41
Hoffman	224.50	-----
Kusa	13.25	-----
Morris	769.61	32.25
Okay	125.00	-----
Okmulgee, First	1758.48	159.88

C. E. 14.10

St. M. 51.65

Porter	50.00	-----
Porum	170.35	47.76
Salt Creek	240.00	-----

Wagoner	795.48	41.30
Wainwright	96.00	12.20
Weber Falls	15.00	-----
Yanala	75.00	-----
Tiawah	5.00	-----

NORTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION

Antioch	-----	34.14
Banner	-----	5.00
Calvin	207.00	20.89
Cross Roads	-----	13.00
Dustin	98.00	13.56
Hickory Grove	20.00	12.49
Holdenville	1050.00	54.57

St. M. 9.20

Oh. H.

Konawa	422.00	-----
Lamar	98.00	4.75
Morse	31.00	-----
Okfuskee	2.00	-----
Okemah	1109.90	50.81

Home Mis. 2.25

Or. H.

Pecan Grove	-----	11.78
Spring Hill	-----	30.68
Seminole	-----	3.00
Spring Creek	-----	10.82
Union Valley	-----	1.56
Weleetka	1887.00	30.08
Wewoka	186.50	54.21
Wetumka	477.25	74.92
White Rose	96.35	28.15

NORTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION

Afton	406.92	20.29
Bernice	57.23	-----
Big Cabin	99.83	17.07
Blue Jackett	80.00	6.10
Carter	-----	7.72
Trinity, Chanute, Ks.	50.00	-----
Commerce	206.98	28.45
Century (Douthat)	96.25	-----
Centralia	281.50	-----
Fairland	186.60	24.52
Grove	62.00	-----
Jay	90.75	15.00
Ketchum	211.50	17.30
Calvary, Miami	4800.76	201.34

B. Y. P. U. 23.00

Or. H.

Ottawa	5.00	-----
-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----

St. M. 7.05

Or. H.

Pryor	204.90	12.99
Narcissa	11.28	2.00
Picher	40.84	6.81
Quapaw	3.50	6.17
Strang	-----	3.72
Vinita	1036.19	57.90
Stony Point	15.00	-----
Timber Hill	80.00	-----
Welch	70.00	-----

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

69

PAWNEE ASSOCIATION

Carney	5.00	
Cleveland	442.17	99.76
Cushing	784.85	171.17
Council Valley		10.00
Drumright	193.75	56.32
	For. Mis.	2.77
	Home Mis.	2.76
	State	5.00
	Oh. H.	
Fairfax	30.00	
Keystone		2.00
Marmac	131.00	21.06
	B. Y. P. U.	5.00
	Oh. H.	
Morrison	90.00	5.00
Oilton	200.00	29.56
Perkins	244.50	14.20
	B. Y. P. U.	10.00
Pawnee	93.65	19.00
Ralston	60.00	16.20
Stillwater	301.40	37.77
Yale	487.96	13.26

PERRY ASSOCIATION

Argonia	100.00	
Bethel		10.63
Ames	90.13	
Burden	1098.82	34.10
Billings		17.46
Bruman		9.52
Blackwell	1338.09	117.76
Bethlehem	133.65	27.71
	St. M.	5.00
	Oh. H.	10.26
Bliss		
Covington	41.00	
Enid	3249.96	9.90
Fairmont		6.12
Garber	77.50	19.92
Grandview		10.14
Hazelton		5.89
Hennessey	251.50	41.70
Marshall	25.00	
Mt. Park	For. Mis.	1.00
	Oh. H.	
Nardin	170.00	7.04
Newkirk	213.27	52.38
Numa	20.00	4.00
Okeene	375.00	5.81
Perry	455.25	83.35
Ponca City	945.52	40.89
Round Grove	39.30	
Sumner	27.00	
Tonkawa	240.00	53.52

PHILADELPHIA ASSOCIATION

Bromide	9.00	
Emet		5.24
Kingston	65.00	9.20
	St. M.	5.15
	Oh. H.	
Madill	308.40	16.67
	St. M.	9.60
	Oh. H.	

Milburn	60.00	1.26
Tishomingo	200.00	28.07
Wapanucka	55.40	22.41
Willis	14.00	

PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION

Brewer	21.00	4.29
Crowder		7.70
Chote Prairie	50.00	
Canadian	25.00	
Celestine	3.50	
Featherston	124.75	60.00
Hartshorne	169.50	100.16
Haileyville	303.64	41.00
Krebs	144.74	44.46
	St. M.	3.72
	Oh. H.	
Mt. Zion	30.00	
Kiowa	31.50	1.49
Liberty		4.00
McAlester, First	2098.49	13.00
	B. Y. P. U.	25.00
	Oh. H.	
N. McAlester	42.25	40.90
Quinton	23.50	
Savanna		1.50
Stuart	210.00	38.70
	St. M.	7.95
	Oh. H.	
Ti Church		5.00
Richville	3.65	24.00

PONTOTOC ASSOCIATION

Ada, First	4201.36	415.85
Allen	5.00	
Oak Ave., Ada	277.05	15.00
Francis	148.50	2.50
	For. Mis.	4.25
	Home Mis.	4.25
	Oh. H.	
Mt. Zion	State Mis.	4.10
	Oh. H.	
Roff		10.44
Stonewall		26.25
Vanoss		7.87

POTTAWATOMIE ASSOCIATION

Shawnee First	10407.87	10.00
	B. Y. P. U.	35.00
	Oh. H.	
Draper Street	366.90	58.48
North Church	71.49	
Calvary	5.38	12.70
Asher	106.95	3.21
Blackburn Chappell	305.00	26.81
Earlsboro	152.69	6.06
Deer Creek	82.50	2.75
Fair View	5.00	
Hazel Dale	16.00	
Jack Creek	5.00	
McLoud	325.00	
	B. Y. P. U.	5.00
	Oh. H.	
New Hope	163.50	23.68
Pleasant View	11.00	

ANNUAL OF THE OKLAHOMA

Rock Creek	51.00	-----
Ray Union	213.96	10.31
Tecumseh	3.75	-----
Tribbey	263.00	-----
Waco	5.00	-----

SALT FORK ASSOCIATION

Alva	839.27	102.47
Antioch	10.00	-----
Carmen	50.00	55.28
Cherokee	695.25	91.12
Home Mis.	3.85	-----

Oh. H.

Driftwood	99.00	26.60
Fairview	38.00	84.27
Helena	177.00	21.98
Lambert	198.00	59.67
Lone Star	12.22	-----

St. M.

Oh. H.

Mt. Zion	-----	6.11
Pleasant Valley	-----	13.26
Waynoka	159.00	73.86

SEQUOYAH ASSOCIATION

Hanson	18.00	-----
Vian	577.50	-----

TEXAS-CIMARRON ASSOCIATION

Betrand	-----	7.10
Boise City	113.00	25.00
Camp	15.00	-----
Goodwell	7.00	19.94
Eva	10.00	-----
Friendship	-----	1.94
Kenton	55.50	8.10

Russian Relief

Oh. H.

Guymon	175.00	52.32
Hooker	614.33	139.26
Lone Star	10.00	-----

Ch. Education

Oh. H.

Liberty	5.00	5.32
Mexhoma	20.00	-----
Nabisco	20.00	-----
Tyrone	263.90	55.71
Texhoma	28.70	33.16
Tepee	22.00	-----

TILLMAN ASSOCIATION

Bethel	460.00	61.23
St. M.	-----	5.93

Oh. H.

Cameron	-----	5.08
Devol	182.75	46.00
Fairview	-----	8.18
Earnest	-----	2.98
Frederick, First	1552.50	45.00

B. Y. P. U.

Oh. H.

Friendship	200.00	-----
Grandfield	1183.96	55.08
Hollister	77.00	33.29
Hurst	275.48	15.66
Loveland	28.11	-----

Manitou	-----	14.00
Mt. Zion, Frederick	176.00	71.98
North Deep Recd	-----	5.00
St. M.	-----	6.00

Oh. H.

Red Bluff	90.00	3.91
Snyder	36.32	-----
N. Pleasant Valley	-----	3.70
Tipton	295.96	90.24
Tesca	5.00	1.32

WOODWARD ASSOCIATION

Arnett (Calvary)	55.76	17.51
Bethel	33.00	4.05
Belva	-----	3.77
Fairview	50.57	8.39
Fargo	109.00	11.39
Gage	190.00	21.17
Lone Star	-----	11.28
Mooreland	185.50	-----
Liberty	231.00	22.39
Mt. Olive	14.50	-----
Moscow	186.50	13.20
Miller Union	-----	4.03
May	79.00	-----
Silver Springs	-----	5.00
South Persimmon	249.49	35.55
Sharon	87.00	15.47
Mt. Zion	57.00	-----
South Fairview	5.00	-----
Supply	35.00	3.61
Shattuck	135.00	45.37
Vassar	1.57	1.23
Woodward	1867.10	56.24
Vici	10.00	3.67

CHICKASHA INDIAN ASS'N

McAlester	25.00	-----
-----------	-------	-------

CHEROKEE INDIAN ASS'N

Cherokee Ass'n	95.12	-----
Greenville	6.50	-----
Echota	13.25	5.09
Honey Hill	7.00	-----
Lee Creek	8.60	-----
Rounds Springs	6.20	-----
Salem	19.50	-----
John Johnico, Per.	25.00	-----

CHOCTAW AND CHICKASHA ASSOCIATION

Brushey	5.25	-----
Bethel	5.14	-----
Chickasha-Choctaw	-----	-----
Ass'n	57.26	-----
Ephesus	18.00	-----
Mtn. Fork	2.00	-----
Zion	30.00	-----

MUSKOGEE-WICHITA

Little Quarsardy	105.00	-----
Middle Creek	15.00	-----
(By L. M. Miller)		-----
Tulmachussee	5.00	-----
West Eufaula	26.00	-----
Wetumka	20.00	-----

OKLAHOMA INDIAN ASS'N

Chillico	25.00	-----
Home Mis.	1.31	-----
Oh. H.		-----
Only Way	7.00	-----
Pawnee Indian	155.84	-----
Home Mis.	.31	-----
Oh. H.		-----
Osage	208.50	-----
Sac & Fox		-----
For. Mis.	1.09	-----
Oh. H.		-----
Otoe	79.40	-----
Iowa	1.14	-----

PERSONAL GIFTS-1921-1922

Name	Campaign	Orphans Home
E. K. Thurmond, Cy.		5.00
Miss Martha Brown,		
Muskogee		1.00
Mrs. H. O. Shikles,		
City,	Russian Relief	15.00
Oh. H.		
Wm. McCulley,		
Okla. City	100.00	-----
Chas. Amos,		
Frederick		25.00
Rev. J. A. Ward,	15.00	-----
Mrs. E. A. Foster,		
Norman		5.00
Mrs. Lessie Beaty,		
McAlester	9.50	-----
S. A. Maxey, Duncan		1000.00
N. E. Association	3.00	-----
Kunderer's Cafe, Cy		1.50
J. W. Davanee,		
Leon, Kans.	20.00	-----
Stella M. McGee,		
Cherokee	2.50	-----
N. E. Ass'n	2.50	-----
Mrs. J. E. Conner,		
Banner	4.20	-----
W. R. Gilliland	50.00	-----
H. S. Curtis		13.45

Virginia Butler	25.00	-----
O. B. U.,		-----
By J. A. Tolman	14.53	-----
O. B. U.,		-----
By J. A. Tolman	8.77	-----
Constance Morton		.50
Miss Kitty Hughes	7.00	-----
Lydia Conner		3.00
J. S. Cannon	25.00	-----
Mrs. Mary D. Conner	10.00	-----
Mary V. Lee	10.00	-----
Mrs. Jane Berry		75.00
J. E. Marphew		45.00
Mrs. Arthur Jones		5.00
Opal Little	B. Y. P. U.	5.00
Oh. H.		
P. D. Hill, 10% of his		
fees for auditing		
our books	134.75	-----
Clemmine Phillips	4.00	-----
B. A. Smathers	2.50	-----
Jannie A. Lake	5.00	-----
Edgar Shannon	40.00	-----
A. M. Crawford	St. M.	10.00
Or. H.		
Mrs. Ed Coyle	5.00	-----
Martha H. Brown		3.00
Verna Streetman		8.81
Kitty Hughes		5.00
W. R. Short	30.00	-----
Mirl Whitner	15.00	-----
Bernice Patterson		.17
Mrs. Arth. Kenneday		8.40
Lincoln Co. Ass'n		30.00
Martha H. Brown		3.00
Geo. E. Boncraft		10.00
Mary Hill		.07
A. J. Reed & Family		
Reed	80.00	-----
Harmon Ass'n		35.00
O. C. Francis		.33
Miss Lillian Clark	Assem.	5.00
Or. H.		
C. C. Mannus	6.00	-----
Ava Ward	M. R.	1.00
Or. H.		
T. C. Ramsey		5.00
A. Friend	1.00	-----
Martha H. Brown		2.00
J. E. Miller	Ch. Edu.	5.00
Oh. H.		
Dr. T. W. Collins	40.00	-----
D. A. Wood	15.00	-----
A Friend	25.00	-----
A. M. Trade	10.00	-----
A Friend	4.00	-----
B. F. Mitchell	1.95	-----

46. Motion of W. W. Chancellor the report on Indian Work will be printed in the annual.

INDIAN WORK

By G. Lee Phelps, General Missionary

To the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma:

In submitting my annual report I desire to say that there is now as always constant discouragements arising in the work. At this time there seems to be a tendency among the tribes and churches to reject all co-operative methods with any other churches, in some cases even with their own tribes.

There is also a tendency on the part of some of the young and educated Indians to ignore and belittle the methods of the full-blood churches, and many of the young and educated Indians are moving to the town and being absorbed in the white churches.

On the other hand there are many things to encourage us; the B. Y. P. U. and S. S. work is growing and prospering very satisfactorily, nearly every church in the state is making some effort along this line and many of the young people are being enlisted. I feel that much depends in the future on the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work.

We desire in this report to request that the State B. Y. P. U. Secretary and the Sunday School Secretary be asked to give at least two weeks each to training school work among the Indians next year.

We are glad also to note that there has been considerable improvement in the church buildings and grounds during the past year, also the evangelistic fires are still burning and many have been baptized. The native Indian missionaries have all done a splendid work.

Money matters have been exceedingly close during the past year with most of the Indians.

We look to the future with determination and hope.

Respectfully,

G. LEE PHELPS.

47. Motion prevailed to adjourn to 9 A. M., Thursday. J. W. Bruner led in prayer.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION.

48. Convention assembled at 9 A. M., R. C. Miller presiding.

49. Ralph Stodghill led the song service, J. T. Early leading devotional.

50. A. R. Bond, Birmingham, Alabama, addressed the Convention, representing the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

51. E. A. Petroff, Blue Mountain, Miss., sang "The City Foursquare."

52. Report on Woman's Work was read by Mrs. C. C. Morris, Ada. After a processional of 114 women graduates in Bible study, an address by Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary of W. M. U. of the Southern Baptist Convention, and presentation of diplomas by J. B. Lawrence, the report was adopted.

REPORT OF WOMEN'S WORK

So rapidly have the months of this year passed, each one filled with ever-increasing duties and calls for service, that it seems but yesterday since our last meeting brought us so joyfully together at Oklahoma City. The year just passing into history is unsurpassed. Our achievements in every department proclaim success. It has been a wonderfully blessed year. God gave us the victory, and unto Him shall be everlasting praise.

We have perhaps achieved more signal success in mission study than in any other one phase of our work. More than ever are we beginning to awaken to the fact that a large part of the work of the missionary societies must be educational. 180 classes have been reported this year, a gain of 44 over last year. We have awarded 987 certificates, 2675 monogram seals, 197 post-graduate seals, 102 gold official seals, 75 blue official and 13 Y. W. A. official seals, also 17 first honor certificates, and 2 second honor certificates.

The Weeks of Prayer for State, Home and Foreign Missions are observed in an ever-increasing number of societies.

The Assembly August 8-18. While attendance was not so large as that of other years, a greater interest and loyalty to the work was manifested. W. M. U. had 9 hours of study and conference work. Mrs. J. G. Jackson, Corresponding Secretary of Arkansas, representing W. M. U., taught the Manual of Method to a large class. Her life of rich experience and her pleasing manner made her stay among us both pleasant and helpful. The women now have a comfortable building in an ideal location consisting of two stories and basement with concrete floor, which will accommodate approximately 85.

Our records show that we have a gain of 177 new societies. Of the auxiliaries, there has been a decided growth in interest all through the year.

Orphans Home

265 boxes of clothing for children adopted by the societies, 134 general boxes, 32 Christmas boxes, 59 boxes and barrels of fruit, 2 barrels of groceries, 21 table linens, 57 quilts, 12 coops of chickens, 2 sacks of nuts, 2 sacks of popcorn, 1 sack of potatoes and 1 case of eggs. Total valuation \$7,550.67.

Personal Service

Visits to strangers	13,531
Visits to hospitals and sick	24,928
Visits to shut-ins	4,290
Visits to jails	114
Trays	3,936
Thanksgiving and Christmas offering	\$287
Families	2,762
Tracts and literature	10,466

Garments	4,154
Visits to foreigners	203
Service to negroes	199
Tithers	1,096
Charity expense	\$1,865.68
Efforts to win to Christ	2,585
Garments for poor	873
Boxes for orphans	148

The new watchword for the year: Gal. 6:9—"Let us not be weary in well-doing."

Recommendations

1st That the W. M. U. beautify the boys' dormitory of O. B. U.

2nd That we recommend a larger work in organized personal service, such as good-will centers in the larger cities, and that the box work for our Baptist Hospitals, our Orphans' Home, and O. B. U. and White Cross work be especially emphasized.

There has been an increase during the year in all interests manifested in our work, in the adopting and providing clothes for the orphans, in box work, in personal service, in gifts during the weeks of prayer, in Bible and Mission Study classes, in associational and district attendance; everywhere a great upward impetus, showing that the W. M. U. is a mighty band of loyal, earnest, consecrated women, working together in one accord.

MRS. C. C. MORRIS.

MRS. J. M. JONES.

MRS. H. J. MORRISON.

MRS. W. W. CHANCELLOR.

53. E. A. Petroff sang "Alone."

54. Motion prevailed instructing the Recording Secretary to telegraph greetings to Baptist General Convention of Texas, in session at Waco.

55. Report of Messenger and Messenger Book House was read by C. P. Stealey. On motion, after discussion, was adopted, so amended as to refer section six (6) of Baptist Messenger report to Corresponding Secretary.

OUR PUBLISHING AND BOOK BUSINESS

The Baptist Messenger.

Through another year we have realized the good hand of our God upon us and He has brought us to this good hour in far better condition than we had faith to believe. Many times it seemed that all our resources were exhausted, but in some way God has enabled us to find the means of meeting our obligations.

To build up a substantial constituency is no small task and requires time. Under extraordinary conditions, the list of subscribers can be pushed up to something like the ideal, but when the high pressure is removed, it is a fact that only a percent have become vitally interested and so the process must be repeated; winning some, losing many. During the year, for the non-payment of subscription, we removed something

like four thousand names, which means a loss of approximately \$10,000.00 of theoretical money which we had, however, actually earned.

Notwithstanding this, we rejoice to believe that real appreciation of the paper and its mission is on the increase. So far as we have been able to learn from expressions coming to us, the policy of the paper in standing for an infallible Book and divine Lord who died as a substitute for sinners and the exposing of the many subtle, attractive theories that in effect deny these fundamental truths, has been well received by our Oklahoma Baptists and without opposition worthy of mention.

We appreciate the fine co-operation shown by many pastors and workers in the recent campaign for increasing the subscriptions. The results of the campaign explain why we are able to report all bills paid at this time, but our very success brings on new difficulties. Just before the campaign, we made a vigorous effort to collect subscriptions in arrears, which limits our resources in that direction for the immediate future. The new subscriptions put on during the campaign, which furnished cash for immediate necessities, constitute a liability, for we must produce the paper for which they have paid.

At the meeting of the Conservation Commission and other workers in Nashville last June, in considering the relation of the papers to all our work, the fact was revealed that some of the papers are now receiving from the state conventions, payment for the departments at about half the advertising rates; that is, such departments as the Building a Denomination, Women's Work, B. Y. P. U. Work, and S. S. Work. And it was, after discussion, considered by that large company of brethren and sisters reasonable and fair that the Convention, receiving direct benefits, should lighten the burden of the paper by such compensation and in all probability, most of the papers within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention will receive such payment for the space used by these departments.

We, therefore, recommend that the Convention pay for an average of three and one-third pages of space per week for these regular departments at half the regular advertising rates, it being understood that reasonable adjustment may be made; where less space is used in one issue, more can be used for special occasions so as to make the average, which is less than the postage alone would cost for sending out this much information, not counting the cost of stationery, printing, and clerical work.

This should, under favorable conditions, enable us to make some desired improvements in the paper which cannot be done until the Convention in a very definite way underwrites its publication.

We further recommend that the regular employees of the Convention be instructed to represent the paper constantly and that in addition to special campaigns that may in the wisdom of the manager be put on, September be specifically regarded as Baptist Messenger Month.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For Year, November 1, 1921, to November 1, 1922.

CASH RECEIPTS:

Messenger Subscriptions -----	\$ 8,375.35
Advertising -----	3,526.72
Miscellaneous -----	259.68
Total Receipts -----	\$12,161.75

CASH PAID OUT:

Stamps	\$ 38.89
Postoffice deposit	18.00
Miscellaneous	2.00
Deposited in Bank	12,056.99

Total Cash Paid Out	\$12,115.88
Total Receipts	\$12,161.75
Total Cash Paid Out	12,115.88

	\$ 45.87
Cash brought forward	\$ 10.20

Balance on hand	\$ 56.07
-----------------------	----------

CHECKS ISSUED:

Salaries	\$ 4,304.57
Printing	6,344.17
Postage	251.00
Postoffice Deposit	204.50
Traveling Expenses	171.52
B. G. C. (Borrowed Money)	296.83
Book House (On Loan)	300.00
Book House (Supplies)	219.70
Miscellaneous	76.50

Total Checks Issued	\$12,168.79
Checks Returned	172.93

\$12,341.72

Deposited in Bank	\$12,056.99
Bank Account Brought Forward	469.59

	\$12,526.58
Total checks issued and returned	\$12,341.72

In Bank	\$ 184.86
Outstanding Checks	213.32

As per Bank Statement	\$ 398.18
Cash on hand	\$ 56.07
Cash in Bank	184.86

Total Cash	\$ 240.93
------------------	-----------

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:

Advertising	\$ 618.35
-------------------	-----------

Total Assets	\$ 618.35
--------------------	-----------

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE:

Messenger Book House (loan)	\$ 200.00
Auditor	6.00

Total Liabilities	\$ 206.00
-------------------------	-----------

MESSENGER BOOK HOUSE

C. P. Stealey, Manager.

This business was established by the Convention, June 1, 1920, our fiscal year, therefore, ends May 31st and we herewith submit our second annual report for the year closing May 31, 1922, at which time we took inventory. As we indicated in our last report, there has been a reduction in many of the books we handle amounting to about 25%, which has necessitated very close attention to avoid a loss, for two reasons: To have a large stock of books on hand, bought at the peak of prices, a decline would naturally absorb the profit; and, on the other hand, though the number of books sold might be the same, the total cash handled would necessarily be less and profits reduced accordingly. We saved ourselves, however, by discounting the stock on hand a year ago, anticipating the decrease during the year.

Business conditions are gradually coming back to normal and we hope soon to be able to have uniform prices and less delay in receiving and shipping goods. Under present conditions, there is not much likelihood of further decrease in prices, but a possibility of increase.

We wish to express appreciation for the splendid co-operation on the part of many pastors, churches, and other friends in making purchases through the book house. We are aware of the fact that stronger than ordinary inducements are made to divert this business, but we rejoice in the loyalty and spirit of co-operation which characterizes most of our people. The only way we can make this department of our work a contributing factor is by confidence and co-operation. While the financial statement is not larger than that of last year, as we had hoped, it represents more books sold when we consider the decrease in price.

It may not be generally known that we are the publishers of two very popular books. "The Ministry of Women", by Mrs. Ella B. Robertson, is in its second edition and is having a general circulation, particularly throughout the South. "Paul's Bible School on Baptism", by President J. B. Lawrence, is a small book, but one of the very best on the subject which is being more and more appreciated by loyal Baptists. We have in type, hoping to be able to put in book form, an exposition of the book of Revelation by Dr. J. B. Lawrence.

We would like to urge churches and societies to take up the matter of establishing libraries. A beginning could be made with from \$25.00 to \$50.00 and the good results would be beyond comparison. We would also suggest to pastors that they give us a standing order to send them the new books as they come from the press with the understanding that any book that is not desired may be returned within three days.

We covet the prayerful, sympathetic co-operation of the brotherhood in building up a publishing department that is not only worthy of our great state organization, but that shall glorify God through its ministries.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Statement of Income and Expenses of the Messenger Book House for year ending May 31, 1922:

Merchandise on hand May 31, 1921-----	\$15,135.06
Merchandise bought during year -----	21,196.38
Total -----	\$36,331.44

ANNUAL OF THE OKLAHOMA

Merchandise Inventory May 31, 1922	\$14,787.36
Cosh of goods sold	\$21,544.08
Gross Profits from Merchandise Sold:	
Cash Sales	\$13,302.58
Charge Sales	18,334.15
Total Sales	\$31,636.73
Cost of Goods Sold	\$21,544.08
Gross Gain	\$10,092.65
Less Expenses:	
Salaries	\$ 4,519.18
Rent	1,800.00
Freight and Express	732.22
Insurance	179.09
Interest	1,062.79
Returned Checks	20.93
Office Expenses	56.75
General Expenses	1,267.44
Profit and Loss, Incidental	6.71
	\$ 9,645.11
	\$ 347.54
Discounts Taken	\$ 51.68
Donations from Sunday School Board	500.00
	\$ 551.68
Gain for Year	\$ 899.22
Surplus on Hand Preceding Year	652.45
Total Surplus	\$ 1,551.67

RESOURCES

	Detail	Total	Grand Total
Cash on Hand	\$ 145.88		
Cash in Bank	397.89	543.77	
Accounts Receivable	4,159.15		
Due from Messenger	500.00	4,659.15	
Deposit Okla. Gas & Electric Co.	10.00		
C. P. Stealey, Personal	100.00	110.00	
Furniture and Fixtures	1,489.00		
Mdse. Inventory, May 31, 1921	\$14,787.36	\$16,276.36	\$21,589.28

LIABILITIES

Bills Payable	\$12,675.00	
Accounts Payable	5,095.55	17,770.55
Expense:		
Rent, one month	150.00	
Salary	100.00	
Telephone	10.80	
Light Bill	6.26	267.06

Advanced by Bap. Gen. Convention	2,000.00	20,037.61
Total Gain or Surplus -----		\$ 1,551.67

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined the books of the Messenger Book House, and that the above balance sheet showing present Resources and Liabilities is a true and correct statement of the condition of the business on May 31, 1922, as disclosed by said books of accounts.

Dated this, the 6th day of November, 1922.

C. T. WALKER,
Auditor for the Convention.

56. Motion prevailed to authorize Secretary to receive and print in the minutes Home Mission report from C. E. Myrick.

HOME MISSIONS

The result of Home Missions is God's answer to prayer for laborers. It is not the harvest that is needed, but the laborers for the harvest. A multiplication of laborers—then we shall have an immense ratio of converts.

Suppose where we now have one Baptist praying the Lord of the harvest to send forth laborers we had one hundred! Who could number the sheaves bound in love and saved by grace through the work of the Home Mission Board?

A summary of the work for 1921-22 follows:

Missionaries -----	1,188
Weeks of labor -----	48,011
Churches and Missions -----	3,188
Sermons and addresses -----	165,445
Prayer meetings -----	16,667
Religious Visits -----	236,992
Baptisms -----	56,164
Total additions -----	83,994
Number of Schools -----	53
Number of teachers -----	275
Number of pupils -----	7,493
Ministerial Students -----	227
Hospital sick visits -----	14,189
Workers Conferences -----	1,222
Volunteers, Christian Service -----	3,100
Churches constituted -----	305
Churches built -----	456
Sunday Schools organized -----	786
Copies of Scripture given -----	6,305
Pages of Tracts distributed -----	6,294,151

To any one who recalls what were the splendors of ceremonial religion, which once adorned with a divine sanction the thrones of Europe, it is indeed strange to be told that the greatest force for righteousness on earth today is the once so despised, so persecuted, and so poor "sect" now known as Baptists.

Through their work of Cooperative Missions, Enlistment, Evangelism, Mountain Schools, Foreigners, Indians, and Negroes, Cuba and Panama, Soldiers and Seamen, Publicity, Sanatoriums and Church Extensions, the home field has been developed until Southern Baptists are ruling under democratic sanctions, one-third of the human race.

It means that Baptists have at last established their civic, economic, and religious claim. God hath indeed put down the mighty and hath exalted them of low degree. The rejected stone has become the head of the corner. Such achievements are unparalleled.

May God keep us humbly praying for laborers as He unfolds through our character His own plan of marvelous grace for the world.

Committee,

C. E. MYRICK.

57. Address by B. C. Henning of Atlanta, Georgia.

68. On motion of W. W. Chancellor the President appointed the following as Committee on Committees: C. C. Morris, James Gore, J. A. Ogle, L. F. Hodnett, E. M. Bond.

69. On motion Committee on Indian Mission was eliminated.

70. Adjourned to meet at 1:30 P. M. Prayer by J. A. Huff.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

71. Convention assembled at 1:30 P. M., R. C. Miller in the chair.

72. C. L. Randall led song service; Elmer Ridgeway led devotional.

73. W. H. Knight, representing the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, addressed the Convention.

74. The Convention adopted the following ratios to be paid to the seven objects of the 75 Million Fund, to date from May 1, 1922:

State Missions	-----	30%
Orphans' Home	-----	9%
Relief and Annuity	-----	2%
Home Missions	-----	10%
Foreign Missions	-----	16%
Southwide Objects	-----	3%
Christian Education	-----	25%
Hospitals	-----	5%
Total	-----	100%

74. Report of Committee on Nominations read by J. W. Hodges as follows, which on motion was adopted:

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

S. J. Porter, Oklahoma City	Andrew Potter, Enid
R. L. Davidson, Ardmore	F. B. Thorn, McAlester
J. W. Hollums, Altus	W. O. Anderson, Tulsa
J. A. Yarbrough, Shawnee	E. G. Butler, Durant
R. Peterson, Heavener	J. W. Jennings, Pawhuska
J. W. Bruner, Chickasha	J. M. Jones, Cherokee
B. A. Pugh, Muskogee	J. W. Chapman, Buffalo
O. M. Swaim, Blackwell	S. H. Miller, Wewoka
Cornelius Bowles, Henryetta	Roy T. Wills, Miami
Harry Morgan, Clinton	P. J. Conkwright, Sapulpa

TRUSTEES, OKLAHOMA STATE BAPTIST HOSPITAL, OKLAHOMA CITY

W. H. Stout, Oklahoma City	J. A. Huff, Oklahoma City
Enoch Scrivener, Oklahoma City	Holmes Nichols, El Reno
M. B. Schofield, Oklahoma City	J. H. Bolinger, Oklahoma City
T. G. Netherton, Oklahoma City	W. E. Dicken, Oklahoma City
J. E. Harbison, Oklahoma City	Frank J. Merrill, Oklahoma City
D. M. Montgomery, Marlow	F. A. Godsoe, Oklahoma City
W. T. Spears, Shawnee	W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma City
Oad Colbert, Oklahoma City	Hale Davis, Oklahoma City

TRUSTEES, MIAMI BAPTIST HOSPITAL

J. F. Robinson, Miami	A. Roscoe Luton, Pryor
C. Stubblefield, Miami	L. C. Vermillion, Grove
Roy T. Wills, Miami	J. M. Robard, Miami
R. R. Lloyd, Welch	J. Grover Scales, Jay
T. D. New, Miami	Ozro McKnight, Miami
J. W. Hodges, Vinita	M. L. Poteat, Miami
R. T. Mansfield, Claremore	A. H. Truhite, Afton
J. A. Robinson, Miami	

TRUSTEES, OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, MUSKOGEE

A. N. Hall, Muskogee	N. B. Schouse, Muskogee
T. T. Gaddy, Muskogee	Dr. I. B. Oldham, Muskogee
O. T. Graham, Muskogee	T. M. Smith, Muskogee
S. H. Lattimore, Muskogee	B. A. Pugh, Muskogee
W. S. Wiley, Muskogee	Frank Lee, Muskogee
I. E. Cornelius, Muskogee	Dr. Tomlinson, Eufaula
L. W. Duncan, Muskogee	Victor Anderson, Porum
J. H. White, Muskogee	Jackson Thompson, Checotah

TRUSTEES, OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

For Four Years

George McMillan, Bristow	Holmes Nichols, El Reno
D. M. Montgomery, Marlow	Geo. McKinnis, Shawnee
C. C. Morris, Ada	W. O. Anderson, Tulsa

For Three Years

A. F. Wasson, Stillwater	J. C. Brown, Shawnee
W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma City	A. N. Hall, Muskogee
J. Lloyd Ford, Shawnee	C. W. Richards, Ardmore

For Two Years

S. J. Porter, Oklahoma City	W. W. Phelan, Norman
Claud Hatchett, Durant	W. S. Spears, Shawnee
G. W. Shaefor, Lawton	H. C. Lookabaugh, Watonga

For One Year

J. W. Harreld, Oklahoma City	J. W. Solomon, Reed
J. H. Fisher, Oklahoma City	W. B. Taylor, Shawnee
Roy T. Wills, Miami	G. R. West, Geary

TRUSTEES, NEW ORLEANS BIBLE INSTITUTE

C. C. Morris, Ada	W. O. Leach, Bristow
-------------------	----------------------

LAYMEN'S COMMITTEE

I. W. Shannon, Tulsa	Alfred Felkel, Harper
D. M. Stilly, Atoka	Guy M. Curry, Haskell
J. B. Allison, Barron Fork	G. W. Reynolds, Jackson
J. F. Pratt, Banner	A. C. Flynn, Jefferson
W. H. Twitty, Beckham	J. T. Caruthers, Kiowa
H. G. Bennet, Bryan	O. L. Hall, Heavener
Homer Grimmer, Caddo	A. D. Meers, Lincoln
W. A. Clarkson, Chickasaw	W. W. Phelan, Union
Orren Stigler, Concord	Virgil Wisdom, Mayes
J. H. Fisher, Central	M. A. Kinney, McIntosh
W. M. Balthrop, Enon	A. E. Creach, Mills
B. M. Barrett, Frisco	Benton Wood, Muskogee
J. N. Caddell, Greer	W. M. Taylor, North Canadian
Frank Wilson, Harmon	G. M. London, Northeastern
W. H. Colby, Philadelphia	John Hickman, Pawnee
W. H. Hooper, Panhandle	J. E. George, Perry
W. C. Duncan, Pontotoc	Willis McCord, Wichita
J. A. Yarbrough, Pottawatomie	John Janaco, Choctaw
J. M. Jarvis, Pittsburg	Dodson Lilly, Chickasaw
F. M. Burrows, Salt Fork	Robert Peter, Oklahoma-Indian
Guy Weathers, Tillman	E. N. Fulmer, McCurtain
O. R. Davis, Woodward-Ellis	D. M. Montgomery, Mullins
Charles Reece, Woodward-Ellis	

Place of meeting next year, Ada.

Preacher of Convention sermon, W. O. Anderson, Tulsa.

Alternate, B. A. Pugh, Muskogee.

75. A. Roscoe Luton read the following report for the Committee on Credentials:

"We, your Committee on Credentials, reporting on the challenge of the rights of the Messengers of the Mount Zion Church, Tillman County to seats in the Convention, beg leave to say: After thorough, careful and prayerful investigation, we insist that this Convention neither as a whole nor in part, has, nor does it desire to have any jurisdiction over local church troubles, such as we find the above to be.

We therefore recommend that the brethren of Tillman County Association try, and if possible bring about, reconciliation between all the parties to the controversy, and that at this present Convention the Messengers of the Mount Zion church be allowed to seats with us.

Furthermore, we recommend that before another State Convention meets this church seek and, if possible, secure membership in a district association, in order that its statistics may be preserved, and good fellowship promoted.

A. ROSCOE LUTON,

M. B. HURT,

G. R. NAYLOR.

On motion to adopt H. W. Shirley was given five minutes to discuss the report, which he did, the report being adopted.

76. J. H. Fisher read the report on Laymen's Work, which after discussion, was adopted as follows:

LAYMEN'S WORK

Your Committee on Laymen's Work has the following report to present:

The work of laymen among Oklahoma Baptists has made material progress during the past year under the able leadership of the State Chairman, Bro. I. W. Shannon of Tulsa, Oklahoma. More laymen are being enlisted in the active work of our churches than ever before. More Gospel Teams are going out from our churches to carry the Gospel in song and prayer and personal testimony to destitute places, taking the place, to some small degree, of the work of the associational missionary. Many lost souls have been led to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ through the instrumentality of the Laymen's Gospel Teams during the past year. This is by far the greatest of all the work accomplished by laymen and we urge the pastor of each church in our state to see that a Gospel Team is organized among his men and go out to win the lost. This is a work that will bring great blessings not only to the ones to whom the Gospel is brought, but also to those who bring it.

"Those that are teachers shall shine as the brightness of the firmament, and they who lead many to righteousness, as the stars forever and ever."

Last year we started out to secure seventeen thousand tithers among Oklahoma Baptists, but fell far short of the quota. Where we found the pastor in sympathy with the work and plan of tithing, good reports came in. Reports came from 128 churches with an average of nearly 30 tithers

to the Church. Realizing the importance of getting all of our members to a definite pledge to tithe their incomes, we earnestly urge all laymen and pastors to continue to stress this phase of our work.

No general meeting of the laymen of the state was held in the spring because of so many other denominational meetings at that period to which all laymen were urged to attend and which many did attend. It seemed no time was allowed and it would work too great a hardship on busy men. Such a meeting should be held, however, each year, and we recommend that a Laymen's Convention be called to meet in Oklahoma City in the early spring of 1923. We trust that all of our laymen will attend this Convention and make it the greatest ever held in the Southland.

Taking into consideration that no expense account has been allotted to laymen's work, we feel that much has been accomplished in propagating this movement. Brother Shannon has given much of his valuable time and money in carrying on this important work. We believe that no money could be better spent than for the Convention to set aside a certain amount to be used in the promotion of this work for the coming year.

We bring this challenge to our laymen: That all of us take our tasks as seriously as have our women and our preachers, making the Lord's cause the first place in our programs. Then, and not until then, will our task be complete. We as laymen, need to carry into our religious obligations as much intelligence as our women have been using and as much sacrifice as our noble preachers have been exercising all these years. Our laymen should match our good women on the plane of intelligence and our noble preachers on the plan of sacrifice. When we accomplish this, we will be in position to make ourselves felt in building the Kingdom in Oklahoma as never before, helping to perform the new tasks that God has laid upon us in this new day, The Baptist Day.

It is our ultimate aim to have a laymen's organization of some kind in every church in Oklahoma, giving each man a definite task to perform in winning the world for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. FISHER.

J. E. GEORGE.

77. F. A. Godsoe read the B. Y. P. U. report and, after discussion, same was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON B. Y. P. U. WORK

The B. Y. P. U. has made for itself a firm place in the life of the churches. We have discovered that our young people will make capable workers, if trained and enlisted. Moreover, we have found out that our young people will do the work themselves if the churches will give their permission and encouragement.

The B. Y. P. U. is not just another prayer meeting. It is a training service where young people may be educated for active and efficient service as church members. Nor is the B. Y. P. U. just a young peoples' mass meeting. The test of the B. Y. P. U. is no longer numbers, but efficiency.

The B. Y. P. U. has made itself a dependable agency for training and enlisting young Christians in doing their share of Kingdom work. First, it inspires them to do something. Then, it instructs them what to do and how to do it. Finally, it enlists them in actual service. Its work is complete, only, when the young Christian has the harness on and is hitched up and pulling a worthy load. "When the boy or girl learns to lead a meeting, offer prayer, speak simply about Christian experience and Bible truth, and the call comes to take a responsible place in the Sunday School and Church life, then the B. Y. P. U. has demonstrated its fundamental claim and justified its existence.

The B. Y. P. U. increases the number of systematic and proportionate givers to the regular work of the church, and they are taught to do their giving according to the church and the Scriptural plan. It forms in the young Christian the habit of daily Bible reading. It deepens the spiritual life of its members. It indoctrinates them. It fills them with missionary zeal, information, and enthusiasm.

Your committee would call the attention of the Convention to the nature and value of Associational B. Y. P. U. work. Briefly stated, this work consists of the organization of existing Unions within an Association for the purpose of helping the young people in churches having no B. Y. P. U.'s to organize and maintain Unions. Existing Unions send their young people in groups to churches to give demonstrations, conduct institutes, teach study courses, and otherwise help feeble Unions on their feet. In this way, existing Unions carry B. Y. P. U. work, especially the missionary and doctrinal features to every church in their Association.

Your committee would also call your attention to the Oklahoma Baptist Assembly, operated and directed by the State B. Y. P. U. Convention of Oklahoma. This annual meeting is the crowning work of education and inspiration in a united way. This year 263 training awards were given as a result of the work done at the Assembly. This work is in every way worthy of the heartiest support of the churches. The B. Y. P. U.'s of this state have a property valued at \$20,000 in the buildings and grounds of the Assembly.

Your committee would call attention to the revised study course for B. Y. P. U. work in Oklahoma. The outstanding feature of this new course is that credit is given for the study of a subject, rather than that of a book. This is designed to greatly simplify the training work of the churches.

Your committee would call to your attention the very excellent work done by Secretary Blount F. Davidson during the past year. His reports for the past eleven months show the following facts:

Sermons preached	38
Addresses delivered	40
Training schools held	16
Classes taught by the secretary	19
Other teachers provided	20
Class periods taught by secretary	183
Total awards issued by the department	4077

(As against 2759 issued last year)

Distributed as follows:

Senior Diplomas -----	1121	
Senior Seals -----	1802	
Intermediate Diplomas -----	415	
Intermediate Seals -----	80	
Junior Diplomas -----	371	
Junior Seals -----	18	
Total B. Y. P. U.'s in state -----		829
(As against 713 last year)		

Distributed as follows:

Senior B. Y. P. U.'s -----	563	
Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s -----	100	
Junior B. Y. P. U.'s -----	166	
Total volunteers called out -----		154
Letters and cards written (not circulars) -----		1064
Circular letters written and mailed out -----		5448
Tracts distributed (including Assembly bulletin) -----		3525
Packages of literature mailed out -----		109
Miles traveled -----		16157

A digest of this report shows the following facts:

Our Secretary conducted a training school every 21 days.

He taught one training class every 18 days.

He taught four class periods every week.

His office made twelve training awards every day.

Awarded 4 Senior Diplomas every day.

Awarded 6 Senior Seals every day.

Awarded 9 Intermediate Diplomas every week.

Awarded 9 Intermediate Seals every week.

Awarded 1 Junior Diploma every day.

Three volunteers were called out every week.

Four letters and cards were written every day.

Fifteen circular letters were sent out every day.

Three packages of literature were mailed out every week.

Ten tracts were distributed every day.

Two articles written for publication every month.

Fifty miles travelled every day.

Two sermons or addresses every week.

Your committee would recommend:

1. That the State B. Y. P. U. Secretary be directed to spend as much of his time as possible the coming year in organizing Associational B. Y. P. U. organizations.

2. That in view of the rapidly developing work, the Board of Directors, if possible, find some way to provide a stenographer for the Secretary's office.

3. That if possible, the Board of Directors appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for Rural Campaign work, which amount will be matched dollar for dollar by the Sunday School Board, thus providing \$1000.00 for this phase of the work.

4. That the B. Y. P. U.'s of the State be urged to adopt the Eight Point Record System for grading.

5. That the churches put the Assembly apportionments in their budgets.

Respectfully submitted,

F. A. GODSOE.

78. Committee on Order of Business for next year announced as follows: G. W. Sheafor, W. O. Leach, Hale V. Davis.

79. On motion of J. W. Hollums the report of the Credentials Committee as adopted in paragraph 75 of Proceedings of this Convention, was reconsidered.

80. On motion of G. Lee Phelps the report of the Credentials Committee, so amended as to strike out the following language: "At this present Convention the Messengers of the Mount Zion Church be allowed seats with us" was adopted.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION.

82. C. C. Elsey led the song service after the Convention was assembled.

83. D. R. Wade of Tulsa led the devotional service.

84. R. C. Miller called the Convention to order.

85. The report on Hospitals was read by W. O. Anderson of Tulsa and after discussion was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALS.

The high value of hospital work as means of expressing the mind of Christ and of carrying out His program for the Church is recognized by all thoughtful Christians.

Baptists in the past have through pressure of adverse circumstances been greatly hindered in this form of Christian service. But we have come into larger liberty and more gracious opportunity bringing grave responsibilities. Oklahoma Baptists have recognized their opportunity and responsibility in this matter, and have at this time three hospital institutions: one at Oklahoma City, one at Miami, and one at Muskogee.

Reports of the good work of these will be submitted to this Convention.

A Christian hospital to maintain its right to be, must render a distinctive Christian service, therefore:

We would recommend that there be regular times of worship in all our hospitals, and that the student nurses be given religious training of the best possible kind. This last cannot be emphasized too much, as

upon the nurses as upon no others, will rest the responsibility and be given the opportunity to so minister to the patients of the institutions as to express the mind of Christ and the desire of the supporters of our hospital work.

It is the conviction of your Committee that a Hospital Commission or Board should be created which would take over the entire hospital program for the Baptists of Oklahoma, thus relieving the State Board of the burden of our general hospital work and committing it to men who will give special attention to; and assume the responsibilities of conducting our Baptist hospital work in this state.

Baptists have a very foolish way sometimes of failing to patronize institutions they have founded. May we not thus neglect our Baptist hospitals in Oklahoma.

Thanking God for His manifest blessing on this form of our service, and praying for the increased efficiency of those institutions already established, and for the building of others in points where they are greatly needed, we submit this report.

W. O. ANDERSON
J. N. CAMPBELL
D. R. WADE
THOS. D. NEW.

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, NOVEMBER 1, 1922.

BALANCE SHEET.

ASSETS:

Cash—General Fund		\$ 1,571.10
Cash—Building Fund		91.66
Cash—Nurses Home Acct.		1,200.00
Cash—Cottage Fund		9.81
Cash—Furnishings Acct.		307.63
Cash In Office		35.20
Accounts Receivable		5,387.14
Notes Receivable		1,104.47
Real Estate		14,000.00
Hospital Building	\$ 88,331.32	
Less Depreciation	883.31	87,448.01
Nurses Home	11,025.85	
Less Depreciation	110.25	10,915.60
Cottage	2,674.52	
Less Depreciation	90.50	2,584.02
Hospital Furniture and Equipment	11,974.14	
Less Depreciation	1,146.76	10,827.38
Meter Deposit		10.00
Laundry Machinery and Equipment		4,208.82
Total Assets		\$139,700.84

LIABILITIES:

Accounts Payable -----	\$ 2,525.77	
Notes Payable, (Laundry Notes) -----	326.25	
Mortgage Payable, (Nurses Home) -----	9,836.69	
Mortgage Payable, (Merc. Trust Co.) -----	35,000.00	
Okla. Baptist Hospital General Convention -----	19,200.00	
Surplus November 1, 1921 -----	\$ 76,647.57	
Surplus Adjustments -----	4,814.41	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 71,833.16	
Plus Net Profit for Year -----	979.97	72,812.13
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$139,700.84

86. The report on Christian Education was read by W. B. Cummings of Alva and after discussion was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Today it is needless to argue the importance of education either secular or christian; both have their fields. Baptists have always believed in and supported state education from the kindergarten through the state university, realizing that as a denomination we are unable to provide facilities for the education of everybody even if all were willing to receive it at our hands.

However, we also know that state education without Christ means ultimate ruin and yet we are as thorough believers in the separation of church and state as ever, which of course means that our state schools cannot give religious instruction. Baptists have partially solved this problem by establishing:

FIRST—Institutions of learning that duplicate more or less the work of our state schools with these exceptions: the teachers are all christians and Baptists; the instruction given is from the reverent christian viewpoint; and third, these institutions all have the Holy Bible in the curriculum.

Such an institution is Oklahoma Baptist University, the only school within the bounds of this state supported by the churches of this convention. She is a standard A-1 college whose A. B. degree is recognized as being equal to the same degree of Oklahoma State University by such institutions of learning as Missouri State University, Chicago University, Columbia University of New York and other schools of like rank.

When that godly man, Dr. J. A. Tolman, resigned the presidency of O. B. U., the Board of Trustees secured the services of one of the outstanding men of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dr. J. Benj. Lawrence, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Shawnee, as President. Several new members of the faculty, some of whom are products of the University, were also secured. The faculty today is stronger than it has ever been.

The enrollment at this time is 340, 230 of whom are in the College while the remainder are in the Academy. There are more students actually in the school at this time than ever before in its history, according to Dr. Jent, the efficient Dean. On the basis of the increase in enrollment of past years the total attendance this year should reach 500 students. There are 23 members in the Senior class.

The Convention will be glad to know that there are 65 ministerial students in O. B. U. at the present time.

Every Baptist in Oklahoma should loyally support Oklahoma Baptist University to the very limit.

SECOND—Southern Baptists have met the challenge of education by establishing Southern and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminaries and the Baptist Bible Institute for the professional training of their ministers and missionaries and Baptists support these institutions through the Educational Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Every pastor should subscribe for the Baptist Educational Bulletin, published by this Board, and thus keep in touch with our educational institutions.

But our colleges, universities, seminaries and Institute do not care for the religious instruction of the thousands of Baptist students in our state schools. Today in Oklahoma three times as many Baptists are in our state schools as are in O. B. U. Hundreds of churches are represented by these students. The expense of their religious instruction and training in this critical period should not rest entirely on the local church in the state school town.

These churches need adequate plants, sufficient trained help, and in some instances denominationally owned dormitories with Baptist matrons in charge; but of FIRST importance in every state college town there is needed a thoroughly trained Baptist TEACHER, paid by the denomination who shall have the rank of at least an associate professor in the college and shall teach in our own meeting house elective courses in Bible from the Baptist view-point for the benefit of college students, such courses to be of quality as will be recognized by our state schools for credit toward an A. B. degree.

O. B. U. should not be handicapped in order to meet these great needs, but we your Committee on Christian Education, respectfully submit that both are very necessary for the conversion, saving of the faith of our sons and daughters, and their training for Christ and the denomination. What will our tomorrow be?

W. B. CUMMINGS,
Chairman.

A. F. WASSON.
W. S. SPEARS.

87. J. R. Stodghill and wife sang a duet.

88. Report of Oklahoma Baptist University was read by J. B. Lawrence and after discussion was adopted.

REPORT OF OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

In making my report for Oklahoma Baptist University, I shall not turn aside to argue the importance of Christian Education, but take it for granted that the Baptists of the state have committed themselves, and with this commitment have pledged not only their prayers, but also every resource at their command to insure, underwrite and guarantee an educational program commensurate with the demands of the Kingdom of God. We cannot build a great, virile, unified, conquering denomination without a college. The Baptists of the state, I am sure, feel that way about it and they want a university second to none in the South. I am fully confident that such an institution can be built. I have absolute confidence in Baptist ability, Baptist integrity, in the Baptist spirit and in Baptist willingness to sacrifice and work.

I. PURPOSE.

It shall be our purpose to build an institution which functions as an asset to the denomination. Your president feels that Baptist money should go into the building of Baptist spirit, Baptist life, Baptist character and thought; an institution which makes for Baptist progress and prosperity. It shall be therefore, his ambition to make Oklahoma Baptist University felt as a Baptist force throughout the bounds of the state. Every facility furnished by the institution shall be used in training and equipping our girls and boys for more effective and efficient service in delivering the Baptist message to the world. It shall be our purpose not only to teach the academic branches, but also to develop in each pupil a noble Christian character. We shall constantly keep the forces that make for culture in the University under control of the forces that make for righteousness. The University has a faith and that faith is the fundamentals for which Baptists have stood throughout all the years.

II. FACULTY.

The soul of any college is the faculty. The character and spirit of the men who make up the teaching force are vital factors in the life of the college. In Oklahoma Baptist University special attention has been given to the selection of the faculty. I am happy to report to you that our faculty stands second to none in any university or college in the state in scholarship. But there is something more important than scholarship in a faculty, and that is Christian character. We are indeed fortunate in being able to secure in the men we have in our faculty both the highest scholarship and unquestioned orthodoxy and Christian integrity. There are no higher critics or evolutionists of any kind whatsoever in our faculty. Every man of them believes the Bibles to be the Word of God. They do not simply subscribe to the New Testament, orthodox, ancient Baptist principle and faith, but they hold to and believe in these principles as divinely revealed. I say it boldly, it would be difficult to secure a like number of men equal in scholarship, who at the same time were as orthodox as the faculty of Oklahoma Baptist University.

III. THE STUDENT BODY

We have never had a more magnificent student body than we now have in Oklahoma Baptist University. Under adverse circumstances we were able to go afield last summer and secure the best among the boys

and girls of the state. The registration of the college is as large for the first quarter as for the whole session last year, and the spirit and enthusiasm of the student body is superior to that of any session in the history of the institution.

We have this year, ninety students preparing for definite religious work. Sixty-five of these are ministerial students. Of this ninety, 36 are volunteers for Foreign Mission work. This does not take into account the number of students who will be Sunday School teachers and special workers in the B. Y. P. U., Women's Missionary Society and organized classes of our churches when they go back home. At our meeting recently held in the college by Dr. W. W. Chancellor, of Oklahoma City, there were fourteen who surrendered for mission work, and every unsaved student in the dormitories made a profession of faith. There is now not a single student registered in the institution who is not a professed Christian.

IV. THE SPIRIT.

Oklahoma Baptist University has the forward-moving, upward-looking, unconquerable spirit. It has that spirit which unflinchingly reacts in optimism at each temporary defeat and difficulty. It has that spirit which builds out of the shattered stones of demolished hopes the highway to successful attainments. It has that spirit which seizes upon every success, not as a final goal, but as an opening door to higher achievements. The faculty and student body are a unit in believing in the institution. They are committed definitely and positively and are ready to sacrifice and work for its success. It remains for the Baptists of the state to have the same faith and confidence, and to be willing to make something of the same sacrifice.

V. THE OUTLOOK

The outlook for any religious institution is always as bright as the promises of God and the faith of God's people. Your president believes that the Baptists of Oklahoma have definitely dedicated themselves to the building of a great institution. He feels that they will not be satisfied with a university second to any in the South; that they want a university with ample equipment, with superior scholarship in the faculty, with the highest Christian ideals and with an endowment ample and sufficient to enable it to meet every educational requirement and every need in equipment. He is confident that it is possible to build just such a university as this; a university equal to Baylor, Furman, Wake Forest or any other college in the South. The only thing necessary is the undivided support of the Baptists of the state. This, he most confidently expects to have, and with such support, the future of Oklahoma Baptist University is assured.

VI. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. In order to meet the standard as set by the North Central Association of Colleges, it is necessary for an institution to have either an endowment or else a stipulated income. Because of this fact and since it is very necessary that Oklahoma Baptist University should be recognized and accredited by the North Central Association, we recommend that this Convention guarantee to Oklahoma Baptist University a mini-

mun of \$40,000.00 per year, this guarantee made in order to meet the requirements of the North Central Association on the question of support.

2. The demand for professional training in Oklahoma Baptist University has become so insistent that the faculty, in regular session, Monday, November 6, unanimously voted a petition to the Board of Trustees, authorizing the organization of such professional schools as the limitations of faculty and finance will permit. Since the Departments of Education and Christianity can both be expanded into professional schools without a cent of additional expense, we hereby recommend that the Convention approve the action of the faculty, and instruct the Board of Trustees to authorize the organization of the Oklahoma Baptist University Schools of Education and Christianity, beginning with the Session of 1923-24, these schools to confer the degrees off Bachelor of Science in Education and Bachelor of Theology.

Operating Account of Oklahoma Baptist University Showing the Loss
and Gain for School Year from September 1, 1921,
and Ending August 31, 1922.

Operating

Items	Expense	Receipts	Deficit	Gain
Administration -----	\$ 6,971.06	\$ -----	\$ 6,971.06	\$ -----
College -----	34,898.57	19,465.50	15,433.07	-----
High School -----	8,110.31	6,391.00	1,719.31	-----
Laboratory Fees -----	25.09	-----	25.09	-----
Laboratory Dept. -----	-----	90.87	-----	90.87
Home Economics -----	2,441.50	835.00	1,606.50	-----
Athletics -----	6,581.29	3,969.00	2,612.29	-----
Fine Arts -----	13,120.41	11,043.50	2,076.91	-----
Halls -----	5,408.33	5,649.50	-----	241.17
Misc. Expense -----	11,672.23	6,493.94	5,178.28	-----
Interest -----	5,264.87	48.84	5,216.03	-----
Insurance -----	673.05	-----	673.05	-----
Bonds -----	5,796.25	5,366.90	429.35	-----
Cafeteria -----	2,457.04	289.46	2,167.58	-----
TOTALS -----	\$103,420.00	\$59,643.51	\$43,776.49	\$ -----
75 Million Campaign -----	-----	\$43,844.77	-----	\$43,844.77
Wewoka Church -----	-----	65.00	-----	65.00
Total Contribution Receipts -----	-----	43,909.77	-----	43,909.77
Balance -----	-----	-----	-----	\$ 133.28

RECAPITULATION

Receipts from School -----	\$59,643.51
Receipts from Denomination -----	43,909.77
Total Receipts -----	\$103,553.28
Total Expense of Operation -----	103,420.00
BALANCE -----	133.28

**Financial Condition of Oklahoma Baptist University at Close of Fiscal
Year Ending August 31, 1922**

Debts Owed

First Mortgage 6½% Gold Notes	\$ 80,000.00	
Accrued Interest on Notes	1,155.56	
Commercial Accounts	473.77	
Baptist General Convention	18,676.23	
Funds on Deposit	1,212.90	
Prepaid Tuition	714.15	
Due Faculty for August	2,879.91	
Total Amount Owed		\$105,112.52

Liquid Assets

Students Accounts	\$ 4,474.50	
Cash	1,126.60	
Investment—Stock in Fidelity Bldg. & Loan ..	10,100.00	
Commercial Accounts	22.75	
Total Amount Due University		15,723.85
Net Amount of Debts		89,388.67

Permanent Assets

Administration Building	\$100,000.00	
Montgomery Hall	30,000.00	
Campus	60,000.00	
Pumping Station	500.00	
Men's Hall	90,000.00	
Total Value of Buildings	\$280,500.00	
Less Depreciation	3,300.00	
Net Value of Real Estate		\$277,200.00
Value of Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment \$	36,998.25	
Less Depreciation	1,800.00	
Net Value of Equipment		\$ 35,198.25
Bond Expense		5,366.90
Total Resources		317,765.15
Less Debts		89,388.67
Present Net Worth		\$228,377.48

89. E. A. Petroff sang, by special request.

90. On motion adjournment was had to 9 A. M., Friday, C. P. Stealey leading in prayer.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION.

91. Convention assembled at 9 A. M., W. O. Leach leading devotional.

92. R. C. Miller called the Convention to order.

93. Motion prevailed requesting O. B. U. to have printed and distributed the address delivered by J. B. Lawrence on Thursday evening.

94. Motion by G. R. Naylor that a committee be appointed to memorialize the state legislature regarding the matter of the teaching of evolution in our public school system in the state, prevailed.

95. Motion by William Smith that we table the motion by G. Lee Phelps, as set forth in paragraph 80, carried.

96. Fred McCaulley read the Sunday School report and after discussion same was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Your committee on Sunday School work begs leave to submit the following report:

In the going of Dr. W. D. Moorer, Oklahoma lost her great pioneer in Baptist Sunday School work. So effectively did he work at the task during his sixteen years as secretary of the Sunday School work in the state, and so unselfish was his life during this period of time, that though he has passed on, his work shall continue to live throughout the lifetime of Sunday School teaching in the Southern Baptists Convention. His sacrificial life is being reflected now in the work of many of our pastors and lay workers who have volunteered their services for one or more weeks of free service in the conducting of Sunday School training classes throughout the state.

The task confronting us today is a tremendous one. In the south-land we have 20,420 Baptist Sunday schools with a total membership of 1,966,610, but we still have nearly \$2,000,000 of our more than 3,000,000 church members not yet enlisted in that one great church service having as its primary aim the teaching of God's word. While largely through the efforts of our organized class work this condition is being bettered, there is still a vast army of considerably more than one-half our church membership in Oklahoma not attending our Sunday schools today.

During the past year many new Sunday schools have been organized; many have been graded; six have become standardized; many departments and organized classes within the schools have been graded and organized; and three classes have become standard. Mission Sunday schools are being established and maintained by a large number of our churches, and gospel teaming by the organized classes has resulted in the salvation of many unsaved ones throughout our great state. Another item that has contributed materially to the development of our schools is the use of the six-point record system as a means of checking up on the training and development of each individual Sunday school member.

Training schools in Sunday school work have been conducted throughout the state with far-reaching results. Through these schools, 705 diplomas have been granted; 49 post graduate diplomas issued; 8 gold seals, 54 blue seals, 118 red seals, 2,026 book seals and 1227 certificates for the completion of one half of the New Convention Normal Manual have been won. Through these efforts also many unsaved have been brought to the Savior, and the lives of more than 200 young people have been laid upon the altar of Christian service.

In this same type of work, our great Baptist Assembly at Falls Creek, near Davis, Oklahoma, has played a most important part. A newly organized Assembly in Northeastern Oklahoma, held this year in the mountains near Tahlequah took its place in helping out in this great work.

Without criticism, but as a statement of facts, our greatest handicap this year in the Sunday School department has been a lack of finances. Last year with a field assistant and an office secretary to carry on our work, and this year with one lone workers on a very limited budget indicates the reduction of possibilities in this department of the work.

This year the Sunday School department was ordered by the Board to operate on \$600.00 for all traveling expenses, office help, printing, supplies, postage, etc.,. The secretary has tried to follow the instructions of the Board, and accordingly has \$6.42 to operate on during the balance of the month of November.

For the ensuing year your committee wishes to recommend:

1. That in keeping with the ability of the Board of this Convention, the financial program of the Sunday School Department be enlarged at least to the extent of \$1,200.00 to care for printing, office supplies, postage, office help and traveling expenses.

2. That our state Sunday school secretary shall be authorized to plan for a state-wide Baptist Sunday school convention during the coming year, at a time other than in connection with our Baptist General Convention, final plans for the convention to be submitted to our State-Board for approval before their publication.

3. That in every association possible an associational Sunday School Convention or a joint Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Convention be held, with quarterly rallies held by smaller groups within the association whenever possible.

4. That a plan of co-operation between our Oklahoma State Mission Board and the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention be arranged whereby Rural Sunday School campaign work may be carried on under the direction of our State Sunday School Secretary, and whereby the Associations may be supplied with special workers in Sunday School training with the associations paying one-half of the salary and traveling expenses through the State Board, and the other half to come through the State Board from the Sunday School Board. This work will be done without the expenditure of State Mission money.

5. That at least one church in each of our seventy-seven counties shall strive to report a standard Sunday School by the time of the meeting of our State Convention next year.

Our Foreign Mission work has been extended into four countries in South America—Brazil, Uruguay, Argentina, and Chile. With the exception of Uruguay these are very large countries. Brazil is as large as the United States. Argentina is about equal to our territory east of the Mississippi River. Chile is as large as Texas and has a population about the same. Our Brazil Mission stands next in size to those in China. We have 98 missionaries in Brazil and the work in that country has grown rapidly. It ranks second in church membership. There are 20,614 members of our churches in Brazil as compared with the 26,577 members in China, our oldest field. This comparison does not discount the work in China but it is good to note the encouraging progress that attends our efforts in Brazil. The work in other South American countries is comparatively new but it has taken a firm hold and is growing at a rapid rate. The Argentine Baptists gave more per capita last year than the Baptists in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. Argentina Baptists last year gave \$23.80 per member, and Southern Baptists gave \$10.52 per member for all objects.

During the past year much has been done toward evangelizing the new fields in Europe. Dr. Everett Gill, the Superintendent of our new work in Europe, appointed in June, 1921, has been able to do much in Spain, Jugo-Slavia, Roumania and Hungary. He has found many Baptist brethren and has helped to organize the work. The Rev. H. E. Porter, our first Missionary to Russia, has been able in connection with the American Relief Administration to go to Moscow, where he has done valiant service in relief work, and has been able to do some evangelizing. The conditions in Russia do not yet permit freedom of religious endeavors.

The work in Syria and Palestine has passed through a fairly good year. The Board at its meeting in May, 1922, appointed two young men, who with their wives have gone to Palestine for the purpose of laying the foundation of a wide work in the Holy Land.

We have 29 missionaries in Nigerta, Africa and now have the greatest opportunity ever known in Africa. Our work in Italy is growing in a way that is very gratifying. The purchase of property at the most strategic point in Italy making this possible.

This is a brief review of the work of Southern Baptists in foreign fields:

The crowning glory of all the work done last year was the 7,891 baptisms. This was almost one thousand more baptisms than we have ever recorded in one year in our Foreign Mission history.

The most discouraging feature of our Foreign Mission work during last year came not from the fields abroad, but from the response to this cause here at home. Southern Baptists gave during the last year \$1,755,678 as against \$2,498,381 year before last. This drop in foreign mission gifts of \$742,703 in one year. This is most serious. Our work abroad has been expanded greatly. It will be greatly embarrassed if its support is cut down this year like it was last year. The churches should wake up to the seriousness of our foreign mission situation. The needs of a broken hearted, suffering, sinful world call us with a persistence that must be heeded now. We must not halt in our mission. We must at whatever cost of sacrifice and consecration preach in this opportune day Christ's gospel unflinchingly to the whole world for which He died.

(Signed) LEON JULIUS.

99. The report on Relief and Annuities was read by J. W. Solomon and adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Caring for the old soldiers of the Cross has been one Baptist task that we have neglected. However, with the creation of the Relief and Annuity Board we have begun an organized effort to look to their welfare. This is done in two ways, viz: Relief and annuity.

The Relief Fund is to care for the Old Ministers now who have grown old in the service of the Master. The fund is not intended for those who became preachers after they became old men but for those who have given their lives to the service of the Master and have earned from their denomination what they receive. It is also for the widows of this type of Baptist preachers.

The Annuity Fund is to aid the younger preachers to help care for themselves when they get old. These men make payments each year and the denomination adds to their amount so that when the Annuity Fund is raised the preacher will receive \$4.00 from the Board for every \$1.00 he has paid for. Thus if he buys \$100.00 a year as an annuity, the denomination proposes to add \$400.00, thus making \$500.00 a year income after he reaches the age of sixty-eight years.

We commend this Board and its work to the Baptists of Oklahoma and urge their gifts and prayers and aid for this fund.

Respectfully submitted,
J. W. SOLOMON,
M. B. HURT,
J. H. CRAIN,
Committee.

100. Geo. Reynolds and D. R. Wade sang a duet entitled "When You Know Jesus, Too."

101. On motion Convention adjourned to 2 P. M.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

102. Convention assembled at 2 P. M., R. C. Miller in chair.

103. J. W. Bruner led the devotional service.

104. Report on Systematic Beneficence was read by J. E. Kirk and after discussion, on motion, adopted.

REPORT ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE

The subject of Systematic Beneficence is one of very great importance. It has to do with the whole denominational program. It essentially and fundamentally the question of systematic giving for the support of Christ's Kingdom, and propagation of every Kingdom interest.

No greater question confronts our great brotherhood today, than the question of kingdom finance. It stands next to the out-pouring of the Holy Spirit in importance. We believe that a right understanding and practice of the doctrine of Stewardship, especially as it regards finance, will bring about a great revival of vital religion. To one who studies the facts, it is apparent that our people generally do not have a very definite grasp of this important doctrine. It is not conceivable that our people could understand and still remain negligent and indifferent to the claims of Christ to their possessions when we look at the vast sums wasted yearly by our people and then at the small contributions they make to the denomination. We are staggered by the figures. Southern Baptists spend annually per capita, \$7.14 for chewing gum and candy, \$7.95 for sodas and confections, \$8.50 for baseball and theatres, \$9.13 for perfumery, jewelry, etc., \$10.96 for cigars and cigarettes and \$5.00 for all our Kingdom work. These figures are discouraging and humiliating.

It is true that some of our people give heroically and some of them sacrificially, but about three-fifths of our people seem to realize little or no financial responsibility.

It seems to your committee that the time has come when we must emphasize the doctrine of Christian Stewardship or be greatly hampered in carrying on the ord's work. We would recommend that our preachers preach it, that our teachers teach it, that our editors write about it and that every possible means be used to teach and train our people how to give.

The New Testament is perfectly clear upon these three great fundamental facts. (1) The sovereignty of Christ over every soul who owns Him as Saviour. If He is the sovereign of the man He must be the sovereign of his means. Then (2) as to how we should determine the amounts, the N. T. is perfectly clear. "Let each one lay by him in store as God has prospered him." (3) The New Testament plan is clearly that we should contribute through the church according to some fixed ratio, not less than one-tenth, I Cor. 16:1-3. It would be a wonderful day if Southern Baptists would give God what He is due out of their billion dollar income. With such a sum rightly administered our work could be enlarged in every line in such a way as to glorify Him who gave His all for us.

J. E. KIRK.

105. Report on Associations was read by J. M. Wiley and on motion adopted.

REPORT ON ASSOCIATION MISSIONS

This being the first report on Association Missions ever presented to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, your committee were met with several important questions. (I) What class of matter should be included in this report? (II) How to define Association Missions and how much of the work of other boards should the District Association undertake to do. Do the churches commit all denominational work to the Association? We have sought advice from pastors, laymen, women workers and association missionaries and offer the following for your consideration. The District Association is a unit in the Baptist denominational program and should be defined so as to prevent all unnecessary overlapping.

The District Association is the first step out from the churches in carrying the gospel to the whole world and furnishes the best means of keeping the extension work of the churches straight, on doctrine, principle and practices. The District Association is the only institution where Baptist churches make statistical reports, furnishing material for all general denominational reports. Association Missions may be defined as extension work, to-wit: opening up new fields, holding revivals, establishing new churches, gathering and distributing statistics and other information necessary to Kingdom building. There are 40 white and 4 Indian associations co-operating with the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. About one-half of this number are county associations, the other half includes from two to six counties. In the county associations about ninety percent of the churches reported to the annual session the past year. The larger associations had only about seventy percent of the churches on the rolls reported by letter and a less number sent messengers. All of the Indian and 19 white associations employed missionaries during the past year; some employed two and some three for part of the year. Salaries paid to missionaries ranged from one to three thousand dollars each for the year. The annual reports of all of the missionaries showed progress along all lines of their work.

The financial reports have been good. The associations have financed their work the past year better than in previous years; all current expenses have been paid with very few exceptions. We find that many churches are careless about making reports to the annual sessions of the association. This is caused in part by failure of the association to give proper attention to the reports when sent in, and in some associations there is a growing tendency toward changing the word co-operate to corporation, causing the churches to feel little interest in sending messengers because any action or vote of the messengers may be changed any time during the year. We believe that there should be reemphasized the time-honored practice that the association is composed of messengers elected by churches as a means of co-operation and not composed of churches. We recommend: (1) That the District Association be given its rightful place as a unit in the denominational program. (2) That the Baptist General Convention co-operate with each association in paying their missionary when it is possible for the state board to do so and such help is necessary. (3) That the associations define their work so as to have the least possible overlapping with the work of other boards. (4) That the associations co-operate with all other denominational organizations by gathering and distributing useful information along all lines of missionary effort. The committee fully realizes that this report cannot in any way bind any association, but seeks to suggest some common grounds upon which the associations can greatly aid in carrying forward the unified denominational program of Baptists and at the same time preserve to the churches in their denominational work the fundamental doctrines of the New Testament, the glorious principles of our faith and the autonomy of Baptist churches.

Finally. The rural church and community is pre-eminently the task of the district association. The hope of our country churches is in their ability to obtain and maintain capable pastors. So long as conditions are such that as soon as the country pastor begins to show signs of leadership, he moves to the town or city church, just that long will our rural work lag and fail. We would further recommend that each association

establish churches in all school centers with a view to making full time pastorates, for country pastors, by building church houses in these center and building a pastor's home on a well-selected tract of land, containing from three to five acres, to be used by the pastor. Also by establishing mission stations in at least two adjoining school districts, relating them to the one church. We recommend that a report be made to this convention on association missions annually.

J. M. WILEY.

MAUDE M. ABNER.

106. Motion prevailed authorizing the Recording Secretary to revise the report on Temperance and incorporate same in the annual.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

We, your Committee on Temperance, beg to submit the following:

Some five years ago the temperance people of our land were overjoyed to learn that Congress, after apparent indifference and long delays, had made it possible for the American people to vote an Eighteenth Amendment to our Constitution, prohibiting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors for use as a beverage; for we felt sure that after years of prayerful waiting the studious efforts in creating and arousing public sentiment, that victory, sooner or later, would be ours. Soon after this opportunity was given, the various states, through their legislative bodies, began to ratify this Amendment. In some states special sessions of the legislature were called; and in some cases it seemed that states were vieing with each other in seeing who would win in the ratification contest. In a few months we were glad to see that all but four of the forty-eight states had ratified this Amendment.

We were happy when in January, 1920, this Amendment became effective and the Volstead Law operative.

But every reformatory movement has had to pass through an experimental stage and meet periods of crisis. Our National Prohibition movement is no exception to the rule. But it has been a law of the land long enough for us to realize its value in many ways. We are persuaded that it saves in both men and money. The number of drunks has constantly grown less, and crime has greatly decreased, some authorities assert fifty or more per cent. On the other hand more homes have been bought and are much better furnished, bank savings have increased in all parts of the nation, fewer children are out of school on account of poverty, and in many sections the almshouse has passed with the drunkard.

But in the face of all these helpful results, this Eighteenth Amendment has met the most stern opposition. This because of the hold strong drink has on many of our people. In a short time we were finding men who disregarded the law as to the sale of liquor, and all over the land small stills were established and put in operation, in many states defying both state and federal laws. Especially is this true in our large cities and where we have a heavy foreign population. It may be of interest to note that it is reported that the Jews are fostering about 75%

of the booze business at the present time, and that they have for years been the principal owners of most of our breweries and have been owners of many of the American saloons. They seem to be leading the opposition to our Prohibition Amendment.

Since prohibition became effective, a nation-wide propaganda has been set in motion to nullify the Volstead Law. They have done all in their power to throw contempt on this reformatory movement. And in the short time since prohibition became a law, not less than 28 organizations, some of them local in their scope, and others nation-wide, have been formed, the purpose of which is to modify, nullify, or repeal the Volstead Act. And from present indications it seems not only possible, but probable, that the good and sober people of the land will, for some years to come, have to engage in a fight for the banishment of liquor. While the American saloon seems to have passed, booze, the thing that makes the drunkard, remains.

To us it seems that strenuous measures are the need of the hour. We suggest a few as follows:

1. That we see that our good, sober people are not carried away by indifference. Well has it been said that the apathy of good citizens is the real menace to our temperance laws. "Eternal vigilance is the price of liberty."

2. We suggest that the law-abiding citizens of this state insist that no county officer in Oklahoma refuse to enforce our state prohibition laws on the ground that federal officers are to do this. Too much of this is being done in Oklahoma. Every sheriff in the state should be reminded that this was a "dry" state before the days of national prohibition.

3. We need to protest unitedly against judges of any court giving booze venders who appear before them for trial, a light sentence. Some of the federal judges have been charged with this misconduct.

4. And that as the foreigner is the one who most often violates these laws and is leading in the "wet" propaganda, that all true Americans unite to restrict emigration. We should insist that anyone who comes to our shores and ignores our constitution and studiously violates our laws should be deported, and that immediately.

5. We suggest that Baptists unite with those of other faiths in opposing for Congress any candidate who would be in favor of a modification of the Volstead Law, unless it be to reduce the amount of liquor allowed to the Jew.

6. We believe that we need to renew our efforts to preserve this Amendment, and that we should not relent in our educational propaganda against the monster, strong drink.

Fraternally submitted,

COMMITTEE.

By J. Ben Sims.

107. Motion by W. O. Leach that the Secretary be instructed to have incorporated in the minutes any items which ought to appear there, if brought to his attention.

108. The following resolution was offered by J. F. Elder and unanimously adopted:

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS: The First Baptist Church of Altus, Oklahoma, extended a cordial invitation to the Messengers of the Baptist General Convention to hold this annual session with them;

WHEREAS: Their hospitality has been unsurpassed and their new house of worship has been all that could be desired as a meeting place for this Convention;

THEREFORE: Be it resolved that we, the Messengers of the Convention, express our thanks and unqualified sense of appreciation to Pastor Hollums for his untiring efforts to serve each and every Messenger and to provide for our comfort in every way. We further express our thanks to the Committee on Entertainment who have guided us by all difficulties and preserved us from all harm, and to the city of Altus for her cordial hospitality.

Committee:

J. F. ELDER.

J. M. WILEY.

109. Motion by John W. Jennings that the Corresponding Secretary be authorized to sign all notes and legal documents for the Convention, prevailed.

110. C. Stubblefield read the following report on Obituaries, which was adopted:

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

We your committee beg leave to report that during the past year there has fallen from our ranks in this state the following numbers of our churches in the State of Oklahoma:

From the church at Brinkman: Bro. A. D. Owens, Mrs. J. T. Kirby, Mr. A. H. Sumrall, Mrs. Gertrude Wade, Mrs. Myrtle Tyner and Mr. De-ward Berry.

From the church at Guymon: A. M. Newport, R. A. Guymon, and Mrs. G. W. Hamby.

From the church at Oklahoma City: Mrs. W. C. Puckett.

From the church at Hollis: W. C. Pendergrass.

From the church at Shawnee: Dr. W. D. Moorer.

From the church at Ardmore: Rev. J. B. Hays.

From the church at Hickory, Rev. R. W. Smith.

From the church at Vinita, Mrs. T. M. Heady and W. E. Updegraff.

From the church at Erick, Jno. T. Brown.

The above are the names handed to the committee, who have passed away and gone to their home in the good world since we last met in Convention.

Your committee, with the Convention, beg to express our sense of gratitude to God for His providential leadership in our great state in that He has spared our brotherhood during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

C. STUBBLEFIELD.

JAMES GORE.

J. F. ELDER.

111. On motion it was carried that a memorial page be given in honor of W. B. Moorer, in the Annual, his picture to be inserted.

112. Motion prevailed to adjourn to meet at Ada, Oklahoma, Wednesday after the second Sunday in November, 1923. John W. Jennings led in prayer.

Oklahoma Baptist Pastors' Conference

In the absence of the President, Pastor Sam D. Taylor, the meeting was called to order by Dr. R. Peterson who was chairman of the program committee. Conference was called to order at 9 A. M. on Tuesday, November 14th, 1922, in the First Baptist Church of Altus, Oklahoma.

In the absence of Pastor C. C. Morris the devotional service was conducted by Dr. T. C. Carleton, using "Prayer" for his subject.

Pastor Jno. F. Elder of Hinton was elected as President and Pastor J. N. Campbell of Walters as Secretary.

In the absence of Dr. R. L. Davidson, Pastor C. Stubblefield was asked to discuss "The Church's Duty to the Pastor."

According to the program the following subjects were discussed:

"A Pastor's Duty to His Church," Dr. W. O. Anderson.

"Pastoral Evangelism," Pastor F. W. Carnett.

"Campaign Influence on State School Towns," Pastor A. F. Wasson.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened by a song service conducted by Mr. P. A. Stockton, Gospel Singer, and a very inspiring devotional service conducted by Rev. C. Curb, State Missionary.

3 P. M., Dr. G. H. Crutcher, teacher of Evangelism in the Baptist Bible Institute in New Orleans, brought a stirring message concerning the work of this growing institution.

"The Importance of the Revival" was presented by Rev. E. A. Howard, State Missionary, followed by the song "Revive Us Again" led by Mr. Stockton.

An offering of \$9.08 was made for the printing of the programs. Secretary J. N. Campbell paid \$4.50 of this sum to Dr. R. Peterson for the purpose of paying the printing bill on the program, and turned over the balance of \$4.58 to Secretary J. B. Rounds.

Editor C. P. Stealey of "The Baptist Messenger" spoke briefly, emphasizing the value of Baptist History. An expression of sentiment as to the getting out of the proposed "Historical Number" of "The Baptist Messenger" was called for, with the result that some twenty churches and Associations agreed to take a page each at \$30.00 per page.

On motion the first half of the evening program was turned over to the ladies for a special program including an address by Miss Kathleen Mallory, the Corresponding Secretary of the W. M. U., of Birmingham, Ala. This was done with the understanding that President J. B. Lawrence would have the entire session Thursday evening for the subject of "Education."

After announcements the afternoon session was adjourned with prayer by Pastor C. Stubblefield.

EVENING SESSION

At the evening session the ladies, according to arrangements, had the first half of the time, after which Superintendent J. B. Rounds made his report on the Baptist Orphans Home at Oklahoma City. After the Superintendent made his report there were short talks by Assistant Superintendent H. J. Ridings, Brother J. A. Scott, and Dr. W. W. Chancellor. An offering was made for the Orphans and by motion it was ordered that \$30.00 of the offering be used for the purpose of having a page in the special "Historical Number of the Baptist Messenger" for our Orphanage.

Upon the instruction of the Conference the President, Pastor Jno. F. Elder, appointed as the committee to prepare the program for the Pastors' Conference next year: Pastor J. N. Campbell of Walters, Pastor F. B. Thorn of McAlester and Assistant-pastor Geo. Reynolds of Altus. Adjourned.

JNO. F. ELDER, President.

J. N. CAMPBELL, Secretary.

Ministers of Oklahoma

A.

Abernathy, R. S., Weatherford
 Acord, J. C., Marlow
 Acorn, J. B., Stilwell
 Adkins, W. Bion, Kingfisher
 Agee, J. H., Anadarko
 Ailstock, W. B., Coalgate
 Airhart, G. B., Hollis
 Akins, J. E., Tuttle
 Alberty, Ned, Stilwell
 Akers, S. S., Kingfisher
 Alcorn, C. P., Chickasha
 Alcorn, J. C., Marlow
 Alder, L. B., Hugo
 Alex, Sam, Stilwell
 Alverson, A., Kinta
 Amos, Bennett, Byars
 Anderson, J. H., Wilburton
 Anderson, R. E. L., Ft. Towson
 Anderson, W. G., Bentley
 Anderson, W. O., Tulsa
 Anderson, Roger, Connersville
 Arbold, Rev., Catoosa
 Armstrong, A. A., Newkirk
 Archer, I. W., Caddo
 Arnold, D. H., Crawford
 Attebury, E., Pawnee
 Atherton, E. H., Wheelless
 Autrey, J. J., Okemah

B

Bailey, George, Thomas
 Bailey, G. T., Chickasha
 Bailey, R. L., Haldton
 Baker, Jasper, Bokchito
 Baker, R. C., Ardmore
 Ballantyne, J. M., Chelsea
 Bandy, J. L., Wilson
 Barker, Rev., Calumet
 Barlow, M., Shawnee
 Barnacio, Fred W., Oklahoma City
 Barnes, C. L., Howe
 Barnes, W. L., Brown
 Barnett, Edward, Keota
 Barnett, Jas., Eufaula
 Barnett, J. B., Blanchard

Baxter, C. A., Ardmore
 Beamer, Lewis, Moody
 Bean, R. N., Henryetta
 Beck, J. H., Shawnee
 Bell, Geo., Tuskahoma
 Bell, C. H., Purcell
 Bell, J. E., Erick
 Bendabout, Chas., Barber
 Bennett, Earl, Sulphur
 Bennett, I. O., Gowen
 Bennett, Rev., Apache
 Bennett, T. J., Hugo
 Bigfeather, Joe, Church
 Blackburn, W. G., Marlow
 Blair, H. G., Devol
 Blair, W. D., Olustee
 Bland, B. F., Indianola
 Blanton, E. J., Chickasha
 Bolin, Ross, Porum
 Bolton, B. W., Keota
 Bolton, G. B., Jinks
 Bond, E. N., Butler
 Boneparte, N. N., Krebs
 Borough, B. H., Rattan
 Boston, G. C., Yale
 Boston, V. E., Marietta
 Botts, W. T., Woodward
 Bowles, C., Henryetta
 Bowles, J. W., Oklahoma City
 Boyd, H. H., Lutie
 Boyd, J. W., -----
 Boyett, J. H., Wellston
 Bradley, J. H., Bixby
 Bradford, N. L., Nowata
 Brand, S. F., Sasakwa
 Brisco, Wm., Belzonia
 Brashears, C. T., Bridgeport
 Brown, A. N., Lawton
 Brown, J. A., Kiowa
 Brown, L. H., Depew
 Brown, R. A., Kenton
 Brown, T. J., Chickasha
 Brown, W. F., Strong City
 Brown, A. B., Davis
 Broner, John, Lamar
 Broner, Dave, Lamar
 Brundidge, L. M., Ada
 Bryan, J. S., Warner

Bruner, J. W., Chickasha
 Buckholtz, J. N., Madill
 Bulkley, S. L., Helena
 Bullis, J. W., Stratford
 Burden, Harry, Driftwood
 Burgan, L. M., Altus
 Burkitt, L. C., Covington
 Burks, M. E., Wellston
 Burrows, John, Oklahoma City
 Burton, J. M., Vinita
 Butler, D. C., Camargo
 Butler, Ed G., Durant
 Butler, J. T., Supply
 Butler, R. B., Pond Creek
 Byrd, A. J., Ardmore
 Byrd, James, Holbert
 Bynum, Jessie, Miami
 Butler, F. A., Nash
 Butler, C. A., Shattuck
 Byres, H. A., Overbrook

C

Cagle, Wm., Hodgen
 Carney, Robin, Connersville
 Cartwright, J. R., Wapanucka
 Carter, T. A., Fox
 Carnell, W. J., Altus
 Carr, Wm., Checotah
 Carr, W. B., Neodesha
 Carr, Robt., Wetumka
 Caldwell, J. L., Shawnee
 Calhoun, E. N., Copan
 Cameron, E. D., Tahlequah
 Campbell, Anson B., Ryan
 Campbell, E. N., Rocky
 Campbell, J. N., Walters
 Capp, C. W., Quinton
 Carleton, C. H., McAlester
 Carleton, T. C., Oklahoma City
 Carnett, F. W., Bartlesville
 Carr, Guy G., Inola
 Carr, T. R., Supply
 Carson, Harry G., Mooreland
 Carson, R. M., Holdenville
 Carter, L. J., Hastings
 Carter, T. E., Beaver
 Carter, F. M., Mangum
 Carter, C. G., Dewar
 Caviness, J. R., Spiro
 Caywood, E. A., Arnett
 Chaffee, H. H., Antlers
 Chambers, T. R., Boswell
 Chancellor, H. B., Muskogee

Chancellor, W. W., Oklahoma City
 Chapman, J. W., Buffalo
 Chappell, Will H., Hominy
 Clinton, J. T., Calera
 Clotfelter, C. F., Mazie
 Clouse, H. H., Bacone
 Cobb, Jim, Sulphur
 Cochran, Rufus, Stilwell
 Cook, M. A., Madill
 Cochran, Jas., Hulbert
 Cole, E. F., Wilson
 Cole, Marvin, Shawnee
 Cole, H. F., Eldorado
 Colbert, Joe, Vivian
 Colbert, Ellis, Tuskahoma
 Collier, W. R., Holdenville
 Colbs, B. W., Ponca City
 Coley, C., Kinta
 Conkwright, P. J., Sapulpa
 Conley, J. B., Elk City
 Cooper, J. C., Altus
 Cooper, Jas., Roff
 Cost, W. T., Apache
 Couch, W. P., Tribby
 Cox, F. J., Ninnekah
 Cramer, D. S., Webber Falls
 Crawford, J. H., Commerce
 Crane, J. H., Wynnewood
 Crane, John, Hugo
 Crane, S. S., Boswell
 Crane, Noble, Collinsville
 Craven, M. A., Kiowa
 Crawford, J. A., Choteau
 Craven, W. A., Vinson
 Crawford, W. L., Indianola
 Crenshaw, W. C., Duncan
 Crisp, J. P., Sulphur
 Crooker, H. T., Bartlesville
 Crohisant, Chas., Sharon
 Cromer, D. S., Checotah
 Crosswy, C. M., Marlow
 Cullum, J. M., Leflore
 Cummins, Dave, Hanna
 Cummings, W. B., Alva
 Cummings, W. A., Byars
 Curb, C. M., Enid
 Curb, Dan, Fairview
 Curtis, H. S., Lewis
 Curtis, J. F., Manitou
 Cypert, S. T., Marlow

D

Daniel, W. L., Geary

Daniel, John T., Shawnee
 Danner, N. C., Texola
 Danner, W. W., Sulphur
 Davidson, R. L., Ardmore
 Davidson, Blount F., Okla. City
 Davis, O. H., Fairland
 Davis, W. H., Altus
 Davis, A. Jeff, Wapanucka
 Davis, G. W., Red Oak
 Davis, Hale V., Oklahoma City
 Davis, R. E., Isabel
 Davis, T. J., Watonga
 Day, J. B., Wetumka
 Dearing, W. R., Calumet
 Denton, Rev., Burden, Kans.
 Denton, B., Sharon
 Denton, A. J., Ada
 Dewberry, E. J., Elmore City
 Dilworth, Chas. G., Boswell
 Dill, John, Broken Arrow
 Dorrough, C. O., Lookabaugh
 Donnell, H. B., Blanchard
 Douglas, J. R., Krebs
 Dodson, H. W., Blanchard
 Dodson, Oscar, Blanchard
 Drake, G. P., Grandfield
 Drywater, Sam, Leach
 Dumis, J. W., Bokohoma
 Dunaway, M. W., Haskell
 Duncan, V. A., Conawa
 Duncan, W. F., Watonga

E

Early, J. T., Blackwell
 Ernest, M. V., Redford
 Edge, S. W., Temple
 Edwards, J. R., Boswell
 Edwards, J. H., Sayre
 Elder, J. F., Hinton
 Eldridge, James R., Dewey
 Elick, Wm., Eldon
 Elsey, B. H., Yale
 Elsey, W. H., Amorita
 England, Lincoln, Addilee
 Erwin, B. C., Mayes
 Evans, J. T., Wainwright
 Evans, L. M., Shawnee
 Ewing, F. R., Eufaula

F

Fagala, W. L., Gage
 Farrar, W. F., Guthrie

Ferguson, J. J., Davis
 Ferguson, Wm., Hodgens
 Fields, W. H., Geronimo
 Field, J. W., Wapanucka
 Fite, W. A., Woodward
 Fletcher, S. J., Doyle
 Ford, R. E. L., Ada
 Ford, R. R., Jay
 Forum, Ed, Locust Grove
 Foulke, W. H., Hollis
 Franklin, J. J., Davis
 Fry, W. G. W., Wister
 Fulton, J. N., Leflore
 Fulsom, Joseph, Stigler

G

Gaber, W. H., Monroe
 Gabriel, F. M., Alva
 Gaines, Wm., Stigler
 Gambrell, D. E., Coweta
 Gardner, J. H., Blanchard
 Gathright, T. R., Wilburton
 Gibson, J. J., Wister
 Gilliland, W. R., Clinton
 Gipson, Willie, Nelson
 Glenn, R. P., Madill
 Glenn, J. A., Pettitt
 Glory, Richard, Long
 Godsoe, F. A., Oklahoma City
 Goodnight, A. W., Prague
 Goodwin, G. B., Thomas
 Goodwin, H. A., Thomas
 Gover, W. H., Monroe
 Gore, James, Muskogee
 Gray, W. M., Valliant
 Grayson, H., Leflore
 Grantz, L. S., Blackwell
 Green, Wm., Okmulgee
 Gregory, E. D., Cordell
 Groom, M. S., Crawford
 Guthrie, L. G., Shawnee

H

Haley, J. A., Hooker
 Haley, H. P., Rush Springs
 Haley, S. A., Prague
 Haley, J. A., Sentinel
 Hall, A. N., Muskogee
 Hall, E. S., Sentinel
 Halley, D. F., Walters
 Hallock, E. F., Nowata
 Hamblen, Otis, Shawnee.

Hamilton, E. D., Elk City
 Hamlin, J., Bliss
 Hamilton, Robt., Shawnee
 Hall, N. M., Chelsea
 Hamman, H. S., Okeene
 Hammer, J. H., Eufaula
 Hammon, J. M., Rubottom
 Harjo, H. M., Okmulgee
 Harjo, Lewis, Sasakwa
 Harjo, Cossy, Wetumka
 Harjo, Jno., Wetumka
 Hancock, L. M., McAlester
 Harland, E. B., Spiro
 Harmon, P. F., Chickasha
 Harris, Thos., Webbers Falls
 Harris, Wm., Avery

Haskins, C. W., Sentinel
 Haskins, T. P., Pauls Valley
 Hampton, C. W., Boise City
 Hart, T. B., Shawnee
 Hart, T. M., Ponca City
 Hawkins, S. E., Stonewall
 Hawkins, B. S., Indianola
 Hawn, C. E., Gage
 Hayes, C. E., Carter
 Heard, J. G., Shawnee
 Henry, Auguie, Meeker
 Henderson, M. E., Ralston
 Hendrix, Gus, Milburn
 Herbold, G. W., Tulsa
 Herrin, G. T., Weleetka
 Herring, J. D., Oklahoma City
 High, Perry E., Maysville
 Hill, F. A., Tulsa
 Hill, L. S., Guymon
 Hiner, R. I., Porter
 Hitchcock, E. M., Noble
 Hodge, C., Talihina
 Hodges, Rev., Avant
 Hodges, J. W., Vinita
 Hodnett, L. F., Frederick
 Hogan, H. E., Hugo
 Hogan, T. K., Zena
 Holcomb, T. B., Shawnee
 Hollingsworth, W. A., Collinsville
 Hollum, J. G., New Wilson
 Hollums, J. W., Altus
 Holt, F. A., Antlers
 Holt, Rev., Muskogee
 Hook, H. P., Coleman
 Homer, E. A., Soper
 Hooper, J. A., Headrick
 Hooper, Jno., Altus
 Howard, E. A., Oklahoma City

Howard, R. S., Shamrock
 Huff, J. A., Oklahoma City
 Hughes, Geo., Tulsa
 Hummingbird, Joshua, Stilwell
 Humphrey, J. W., Davis
 Humphreys, G. W., Chickasha
 Hunter, T. M., Ponca City
 Hurt, M. B., Red Rock
 Hutto, Geo. C., Hinton
 Hudson, D. H., Hastings
 Hudson, A. L., Comanche
 Hullinger, O. H., Enid
 Hutson, R. A., Francis
 Hyder, T. E., Jay

J

Jackson, Ben, Stigler
 Jackson, Andrew, Bridgeport
 Jackson, A. L., Shawnee
 Jackson, A. M., Snyder
 James, J. B., Blanco
 Jameson, E. J., Wagoner
 James, Silas, Talihina
 Jarrell, L. E., Shawnee
 Jenks, Ed. L., Perkins
 Jennings, Jno. W., Pawhuska
 Jeter, E. D., Oklahoma City
 Job, John K., Calvin
 Job, G. S., Idabel
 Johnson, James, Hulbert
 Johnson, D. D., Goodwell
 Johnson, I., Durwood
 Johnson, W. T., Lexington
 Jones, Maxey, Lenna
 Jones, C. R., Foster
 Jones, I., Elkhart, Kans.
 Jones, J. M., Cherokee
 Jones, Jesse, Tulsa
 Jones, J. Waller, Faxon
 Jones, J. M., Civet
 Johnson, W. J., Hollis
 Johnson, Cook, Louis
 Johnson, W. L., Pawnee
 Johnson, Willie, Durwood
 Johnson, G. L., Seminary Hill, Bex
 Judson, O. J., Comanche
 Julius, Leon, Tishomingo

K

Keener, J. W., Dustin
 Keller, Nath, Haskell
 Kelley, Wadley, Henryetta

Kelley, W. M., Stigler
 Kelly, J., Marlow
 Kennedy, Elzie, Neodesha
 Kent, Solomon, Perkins
 Kerns, J. C., Davenport
 King, G. M., Shawnee
 Kimbrough, J. D., Gowen
 Kirk, J. E., Holdenville
 Kingfisher, Joe, Tahlequah

L

Lackey, G. E., Hartshorne
 Lackey, R. W., Drumright
 Lamb, H. C., Frederick
 Lamb, L. E., Shawnee
 Lambkin, J. D., Bennington
 Lansdown, E. R., Lambert
 Lawrence, Dr. J. B., Shawnee
 Lawson, C. T., Vian
 Leach, M. L., Minco
 Leach, W. O., Bristow
 Lewis, Don J., Norman
 Levi, John, Terisa
 Lewis, Woodson, Henry
 Lewis, Jim, Colbert
 Legg, W. R., Park Hill
 Liggett, L. J., Weatherford
 Liver, Geo., Stilwell
 Lloyd, R. R., Welch
 Lorenz, H. J., Jenks
 Loftis, J. W., Hugo
 Loving, J. H., Weleetka
 Lucas, Tom, Lutie
 Lucas, W. G., Wister
 Luton, A., Roscoe, Pryor

M

MacLemore, Thomas, Lyons.
 Macon, J. K., Tecumseh, Okla.
 Malloy, E. J., Ada, Okla.
 Manus, C., Munch.
 Mansfield, R. T., Claremore
 Maples, J. A., Hugo.
 Marler, Homer L., Eufaula
 Marlin, W. M., Okay.
 Martin, R. W., Booker, Tex.
 Martin, W. M., Wagoner.
 Martindale, L. D., Mcurtain.
 Martindale, J. P., Enterprise.
 Mason, Roy, Skiatook.
 Mathis, T. W., Caddo.
 Matthews, E. J., Stonewall.

Matthews, O. G., Chandler.
 Maxey, S. A., Muskogee.
 Mayfield, E. L., Eldorado.
 Mayfield, I. S., Provence.
 McCully, J. W., Hartshorne.
 McCaulley, Fred A., Okla. City.
 McCallum, D. G., Chanute, Kan.
 McClung, C. S., Atoka.
 McLung, W. I., Snyder.
 McCombs, Wm., Eufaula.
 McCombs, Jas., Vivian.
 Mcowen, J. A., Meeker.
 McCrary, J. F., Cheyenne.
 McCuiston, J. H., Hollis.
 McDaniel, Andy, Savanna.
 McDonald, E. C., Guthrie.
 McDow, G. W., Duncan.
 McFarland, M. M., Hugo.
 McGregor, R. K., Chickasha.
 McKeown, Jim, Meeker.
 McIntosh, Bunny, Eufaula.
 McKnives, Lee, Wewoka.
 McKnight, Ozro, Miami.
 McLaughlin, B. F., Comanche.
 McMennis, Jno. W., Stilwell.
 McQueen, Wm., Hanna.
 McReynolds, Rev., Ft. Towson.
 McReynolds, A. A., Hugo.
 Medlin, T. F., Walters.
 Merry, W. R., Garvin.
 Middlestriker, Moses, Short.
 Miles, H. O., Shawnee.
 Miller, R. C., Mangum.
 Miller, A. C., Cleveland.
 Miller, L. M., Holdenville.
 Miller, W. V., Devol.
 Miller, S. H., Wewoka.
 Mills, R. C., Oklahoma City.
 Mingo, Joe, Wetumka.
 Mitchell, N. E., Carmen.
 Mitchel, Luther D., Edmond.
 Mincey, E. H., Mangum.
 Misner, Rev., Broken Arrow.
 Misner, F. C., Hoffman.
 Monahan, G. S., Dewey.
 Montgomery, C. H., Inola.
 Monten, J. M., Krebs.
 Moore, A. I., Kusa.
 Moore, W. E., Lamont.
 Moorehead, L. N., Rocky.
 Morgan, B. F., Lenna.
 Morgan, Harry, Clinton.
 Morgan, R. J., Carnegie.
 Morris, H. O., Poteau.
 Morris, C. C., Ada.

Morris, Sam, Wister.
 Morries, Jerome, Sem. Hill, Tex.
 Morrison, W. G., Hinton.
 Mote, Allen, Hopewell.
 Mouser, G. W., Keota.
 Mullens, G. F., McQueen.
 Mullinax, T. V. B., Ada.
 Munger, M. M., Perry.
 Murphy, H. C., Balko.
 Murphy, S. F., Garber.
 Murrow, J. S., Atoka.
 Muse, J. H., Wister.
 Mvrick, C. E., Oklahoma ity.

N

Nance, A. C., Cement.
 Nance, C. C., Hennessey.
 Naylor, G. R., Ada.
 Neal, J. S., Cache.
 Neighbors, H. E., Cherokee.
 Nelson, S. E., Durant.
 Nelson, H. P., Oklahoma City.
 Netherton, T. G., Oklahoma City.
 New, T. D., Miami.
 Nichols, W. F., Madill.
 Nichols, Holmes, El Reno.
 Nichols, L. W., Mill Creek.
 Nix, J. R., Byars.
 Noland, W. N., Foss.
 North, S. W., Bokchito.
 Northington, F. T., Altus.
 Norton, W. F., Blanchard.

O

O'Bryan, C. L., Stroud.
 Odell, J. L., Shaton.
 O'Field, D. B., Jay.
 O'Field, Jas., Eocha.
 O'Field, Lee, Eocha.
 Ogle, J. A., Custer City.
 Ogle, D. B., Noble.
 O'Neal, W. B., Tamaha.
 Outlaw, J. Q., Sapulpa.
 Owen, A. H., Shawnee.
 Owen, L. B., Frederick.
 Owen, E. H., West Tulsa.

P

Pace, I. N., Prague.
 Page, J. H., Ada.
 Page, J. M., Perkins.

Parker, J. M., Pawnee.
 Paschall, Oscar, Nash.
 Pate, W. H., Red Oak.
 Paterson, E. N., Blue.
 Patterson, J. H., Sparks.
 Patterson, J. R., Lehigh.
 Paulk, W. S., Shawnee.
 Payne, J. M., Perkins.
 Payne, R. T., Grandfield.
 Peden, James P., Cushing.
 Pendleton, A. V., Frederick.
 Pendley, C. B., Eldorado.
 Pennington, Q. C., Holdenville.
 Perkins, J. H., Red Rock.
 Perry, Dan, Stigler.
 Perry, J. W., Bunch.
 Perry, L., Tulsa.
 Perry, J. B., Valliant.
 Peters, A. B., Big Cabin.
 Peters, J. A., Centrahoma.
 Peters, J. R., Big abin.
 Peterson, R., Heavener.
 Phelps, G. Lee., Shawnee.
 Pickup, Jas., Scraper.
 Pickens, J. W., Atoka.
 Plunkett, J. H., Gould.
 Pollard, S. H., Shawnee.
 Poloke, Sam, Sapulpa.
 Pool, W. A., Finley.
 Porter, Dr. S. J., Oklahoma City.
 Porter, Jas., Okfuskee.
 Potter, Andrew, Enid.
 Powell, N. H., McCurtain.
 Prestidge, M. W., Geronimo.
 Prichet, Red, Stilwell.
 Pugh, B. A., Muskogee.
 Pugh, H. A., Vinita.
 Proctor, Bird, Eocha.
 Pulsifer, J. J., Billings.
 Purcell, W. N., Morris.

R

Raines, T. H., Stigler.
 Ramay, J. W., McCurtain.
 Ramay, B. A., Tamaha.
 Randolph, Rev. Berlin.
 Rathliff, J. A., Washington.
 Ray, G. W., Okemah.
 Ray, J. T., Enville.
 Reaves, J. B., Pauls Valley.
 Rector, W. L., Shawnee.
 Reeves, L. L., Lindsay.
 Renfrow, G. W., Atoka.

Reynolds, Elmer, Ketchum.
 Richards, J. H., Sentinel.
 Richardson, J. W., Wapanucka.
 Rickerson, B. F., Calera.
 Richardson, Spurgeon, Shawnee.
 Ridgeway, Elmer, Duncan.
 Riley, S. C., Council Hill.
 Risinger, J. J., Mangum.
 Roberts, A. B., Capitol Hill.
 Robertson, W. A., Shawnee.
 Robertson, L. A., Howe.
 Robinson, B. F., Kiersey.
 Roe, E. P., Vici.
 Rogers, D. A., Seminary Hill, Tex.
 Ross, C. A., Leon.
 Ross, Rev., Willow.
 Rounds, J. B., Oklahoma City.
 Rouse, T. B., Westville.
 Rowland, W. P., Marietta.
 Rushing, R. A., Forgan.
 Russell, E. R., Blue Jacket.
 Rylant, E. P., Ft. Towson.
 Ryals, Rev., Wann.
 Rylant, E., Caddo.

S

Sage, Lester F., Stratford.
 Sanders, Jas., Hydro.
 Sankey, DeWitt, Morris.
 Scott, L. L., Oilton.
 Scraper, H., Southwest City, Mo.
 Scott, W. M., Loveland.
 Scott, W. T., Tulsa.
 Scott, Geo., Wewoka.
 Sellers, Flem, Pryor.
 Seagraves, J. F., Achille.
 Setser, J. M., Hollis.
 Sheafor, G. W., Lawton.
 Sheldon, R. D., Vinita.
 Shelton, R. R., Gould.
 Shirley, H. W., Frederick.
 Shirley, J. B., Pauls Valley.
 Shoemaker, H. B., Overbrook.
 Siler, C. F., Tulsa.
 Sims, J. B., Broken Bow.
 Sims, W. H., Reichert.
 Simonds, Jim, Vinson.
 Simmons, J. M., Kingston.
 Simmons, Geo., Hanna.
 Simmons, A. A., Shawnee.
 Simmons, L. H., Shawnee.
 Simpson, Buck, Wewoka.
 Slape, G. F., Duke.

Sloan, W. A., Shattuck.
 Smith, John, Wetumka.
 Smelley, L. B., Overbrook.
 Smith, B. F., Delhi.
 Smith, Boyd, Custer City.
 Smith, Fred, Graham.
 Smith, H. E., Foss.
 Smith, J. E., Wilson.
 Smith, E. T., Maysville.
 Smith, M. C., Laverne.
 Smith, Thos. M., Muskogee.
 Smith, Wm., Shawnee.
 Smarr, M. D., Greenfield.
 Snow, J. R., Alma.
 Solomon, J. W., Reed.
 Sparks, H. L., Oklahoma City.
 Spiller, E. A., Checotah.
 Stansbury, W. P., Yukon.
 Starkey, C. T., Martha.
 Stealey, C. P., Oklahoma City.
 Stephens, Burrell, Marlow.
 Stephens, J. J., Lawton.
 Stevens, J. T., Boise City.
 Stevens, G. R., Keota.
 Stevens, J. Harvey, Hollister.
 Stevenson, J. R., Ft. Cobb.
 Stewart, E. J., Helena.
 Stigler, G. H., Sayre.
 Stigler, H. W., Texhoma.
 Stines, A. L., Okmulgee.
 Stockton, P. A., Aurora, Mo.
 Stoddard, W. F., Okfuskee.
 Stoops, D. R., Davidson.
 Strickland, W. A., Forgan.
 Strickland, D. M., Tyrone.
 Stringer, C. W., Delhi.
 Stringer, Dan, Shawnee.
 Stringfellow, J. D., Holdenville.
 Stubblefield, C., Miami.
 Sturdevant, W. H., Alva.
 Sumner, J. W., Ardmore.
 Suttle, C. C., Strong City.
 Sutton, A. J., Enid.
 Suttle, H. C., Lindsay.
 Swaffer, G. N., Warner.
 Swenson, J. R., Ft. Cobb.

T

Tankersley, T. M., Shawnee.
 Taylor, A. A., Atoka.
 Taylor, C. W., Verden.
 Taylor, G. M., Prague.
 Taylor, W. S., Verden.

Taylor, W. O., Seminary Hill, Tex
 Taylor, Dick, Atoka.
 Teel, T. H., Muskogee.
 Tharp, Rev., Altus.
 Thomas, H. H., Howe.
 Thomas, J. H., Slick.
 Thompson, Simmons, Roff.
 Thompson, C. A., Krebs.
 Thompson, Wm., Lequire.
 Thorn, F. B., McAlester.
 Tindell, J. L., Calvin.
 Tice, Frank L., Oklahoma City.
 Tiger, Geo., Holdenville.
 Tiger, Barney, Holdenville.
 Tipton, T. H., Alma.
 Todd, W. A., Tulsa.
 Tolover, Rev., Loving.
 Trent, W. R., Hammon.
 Truett, G. C., Alden.
 Truhite, D. H., Afton.
 Tucker, J. E., Silo.
 Tucker, S. M., Miami.
 Turnbow, Walter, Davis.
 Turner, R. L., Wakita.
 Turner, J. V., Cameron.
 Turner, W. M., Caddo.
 Turner, W. E., Ames.
 Twitty, Z. E., Sayre.

U

Underwood, J. J., Konawa.
 Utzman, W. D., Bradley.

V

VanBibber, . E., Edmond.
 Vandiver, J. C., Ardmore.
 Varnell, J., Kelleyville.
 Vermillion, L. C., Grove.
 Vermillion, P. J., Edmond.
 Via, Jno. , Wewoka.
 Vinson, W. A., Hendrix.

W

Wade, D. R., Tulsa.
 Wade, N. C., Rubottom.
 Walker, J. J., Pauls Valley.
 Walker, J. G., Meeker.
 Walker, G. M., Broken Bow
 Walker, J. L., Caney.
 Wall, G. W., Calera.
 Walters, E. W., Blue.

Walters, L., Bennington.
 Ward, J. A., Lindsay.
 Ward, John, Gowan.
 Ward, J. B., Lexington.
 Ward, J. J., Chickasha.
 Warren, J. R., Coweta.
 Warren, W. T., Hartshorne.
 Wasson, A. F., Stillwater.
 Watkins, E. M., N. McAlester.
 Watson, J. L., Sallisaw.
 Watson, E. L., Okmulgee.
 Watson, W. A., Arch.
 Watts, F. G., Wetumka.
 Waymire, C. A., Bixby.
 Weeks, B. D., Bacone.
 Weiser, L. S., Morris.
 Wells, D. W., Loco.
 Wells, A. S., Walters.
 Wells, G. W., Stratford.
 Wesley, N. T., Stratford.
 Wesley, M. N., Ada.
 West, T. F., Sentinel.
 West, G. R., Geary.
 West, A. P., Hugo.
 West, S. E., Duke.
 West, S. N., Olustee.
 West, J. S., Sterling.
 Wheatley, J. A., Sand Springs.
 White, E. H., Durant.
 White, L. F., Roff.
 Whitener, Mirl, McAlester.
 Whitlock, A. F., Fletcher.
 Wilcoxson, W. A., Purcell.
 Wiles, H. T., Shawnee.
 Wiley, J. M., Muskogee.
 Wiley, J. S., Westville.
 Wiley, W. S., Muskogee.
 Wilkerson, S. V., Stonewall.
 Williams, J. A., Stonewall.
 Williams, J. B., Red Oak.
 Williams, D. W., Sedalia, Mo.
 Williams, C. B., Altus.
 Wilsford, H. P., Skiatook.
 Wilson, Geo., Eldon.
 Wilson, J. W., Washington.
 Wilson, S. N., Erick.
 Wisdom, W. F., Tonkawa.
 Wood, D. A., Pryor.
 Woodruff, O., Marble City.
 Workman, G. M., Tipton.
 Wren, J. S., Summerfield.
 Wright, T. J., Ft. Towson.
 Wright, Fred, Gould.

Y

Yancey, W. S., Anadarko.
York, M., Marlow.

Young, L. F., Dill City.
Young, J. F., Ardmore.
Young, Lewis, Marble City.
York, Jesse, Marlow.

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT
of the
**Woman's Baptist Missionary
Society**
of Oklahoma

Auxiliary to
**The Baptist General Convention
of Oklahoma**

ALTUS, OKLAHOMA, November 13-14, 1922.

Motto: "Fellow Helpers to the Truth."

Year's Watchword: "And let us not be weary in well doing."

Gal. 6:9

CONSTITUTION

CONSTITUTION OF THE W. M. U. OF OKLAHOMA

Preamble

We, the women of the Baptist churches of Oklahoma, known as the Woman's Missionary Union, believing literally the truth of the Apostle Paul's declaration, found in Romans 2:4-5: "For as we have many members in one body, and all members have not the same office; so we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members of another;" and in Gal. 3:28: "That in Christ there is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female, for ye are all one in Christ Jesus," and deeply and earnestly desiring the most efficient training and highest degree of consecration and missionary endeavor on the part of each and every member of our churches, do adopt the following Constitution, convinced that in the faithful pursuance of the policy outlined, there will be a close and harmonious co-operation of all the departments of work fostered by the Baptist General Convention, and that "in deed and in truth" the members of Baptist churches in Oklahoma will have in all missionary activities, the same care for one another (1 Cor. 12:25.)

ARTICLE I.

Name

This organization shall be called the Woman's Missionary Union of Oklahoma, auxiliary to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

ARTICLE II.

Object

The object of this organization shall be to cultivate a missionary spirit, especially among the women, young women and children throughout the State, and to aid in the world-wide spread of the Gospel.

ARTICLE III.

Membership

The constituency of this organization shall be the Missionary organizations of women, young women and children; each woman's and young woman's society shall be entitled to one delegate to the annual meeting, and one additional for every ten members or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten members from any church.

ARTICLE IV.

Officers.

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Recording Secretary, who shall be elected by ballot at the annual meeting; ten district Vice-Presidents elected in their respective districts, and a Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer who shall be selected and recommended to the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention for approval.

Section 2. These officers, together with the Presidents of Associations and Advisory Committee and Chairman of Departments shall constitute the Executive Board, seven of whom, including two officers, shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE V.

Financial Policy

In accordance with the thought brought out in the preamble our organization will be maintained for the purpose of inspiration, education training, and giving, the strength of the organization being used to help raise all apportionments for every phase of the work to which the church contributes. One-third of all mission funds credited to the State W. M. U.

The expense of carrying on the work of this organization is to be provided by the Baptist General Convention, and all salaried workers appointed and paid by the approval of the Board of Directors of the Convention, and the work is to be done under the general supervision of the Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE VI.

Time of Meeting

The annual meeting of this organization shall be held in two or more consecutive sessions, at the same place preceding the opening of the Baptist General Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

Amendments

This Constitution may be changed or amended by a two-thirds vote of the delegates present at any annual meeting; provided, notice of the proposed change has been given to each local society one month previous to the annual meeting.

BY LAWS

ARTICLE I.

Duties of Officers.

Section 1. President: The President shall preside at the annual meeting of the organization, and at all meetings of the Executive Board, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, and shall be an ex-officio member of all standing committees. With the concurrence of the Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer and one other member of the Executive Board, she may call special meetings of the Executive Board when in her judgment it may seem needful.

Section 2. Vice-President: The Vice-President shall be qualified to act in the place of the President and to aid her in all practical ways.

Section 3. Recording Secretary: It shall be the duty of the Recording Secretary to keep a record of all business transactions, and of all items of special interest and importance at the annual meetings of the W. M. U.; to prepare the minutes for publication, and also to act as Secretary of the Executive Board, a condensed report of which shall be given to the annual meeting.

Section 4. Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer: As Corresponding Secretary, it shall be her duty to conduct all official correspondence of the Woman's Missionary Union and transact all necessary business therewith to be the medium of communication between the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and the local societies of the State. She shall have general supervision of all departments of the work, and shall have charge of the correspondence to Baptist papers unless other provisions shall be made for it and shall give general direction to the field work, doing such field work herself as time and opportunity may permit.

As Treasurer, it shall be her duty to receive, acknowledge and pay out the funds used for the expense of the work, according to the direction of the Executive Board, keeping always an exact account of receipts and disbursements.

The Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer shall make quarterly and annual reports to the Executive Board, to the Baptist General Convention, and an annual report to the State Woman's Missionary Union and the Southern Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 5. Executive Board: The Board shall have entire management of all matters entrusted to its care, and shall have power to make such by-laws and carry out such plans as may seem judicious, provided they are in accordance with the Constitution of the State Woman's Missionary Union.

It shall hold regular quarterly meetings following the close of each quarter, notice of which shall be given by the Corresponding Secretary.

Following the annual meeting, the new Executive Board shall meet to plan for carrying out the work of the year. It shall elect the Chairmen of departments, viz: Personal Service, Mission Study, and Leader of Young People; also an Advisory Committee, composed of five members, who shall reside at or near headquarters.

It shall have power to fill vacancies in its own number. It shall bring to the annual meeting recommendations concerning the development of the field and any other matters pertaining to the interest and promotion of the work, which may seem expedient and judicious.

Section 6. Chairmen of Departments: It shall be the duty of these Chairmen to assist the Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer in the development of the department represented by each. They may originate and present plans to the Executive Board for the furtherance of their respective work, recommend their adoption and assist in carrying them out. They shall keep in touch with their particular department of the work by correspondence and shall make quarterly reports in writing to the Executive Board, and an annual report to the State Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 7. District Presidents: They shall have general supervision of the work in the Districts and in co-operation with the Associational Presidents shall seek to thoroughly organize each association within the District, and lead them to keep in close touch and sympathetic co-operation with the District and State leaders. It shall be their duty to arrange for and preside over the annual District meetings, also District rallies.

Section 8. Associational Presidents: They shall be elected at the regular annual meeting of the W. M. U. of their respective associations. They shall have general supervision of the work in the association, and in co-operation with the pastors they shall endeavor to promote the organization of women and children in all the churches, by visiting and holding associational meetings.

It shall be their duty to keep in close touch with the State Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer by correspondence and make quarterly reports of work done. It shall also be their duty to arrange for and preside over the annual meetings of their association.

ARTICLE II.

Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended under the same regulations as those governing changes in the Constitution.

OFFICERS

President	Mrs. R. T. Mansfield, Claremore
Vice-Presidents.....	Mrs. W. D. Eastland, Oklahoma City
Central District.....	Mrs. Holmes Nichols, El Reno
South Central District.....	Mrs. Eula Grubbs, Ardmore
West Central District.....	Mrs. B. Armstrong, Cordell
Southwest District.....	Mrs. C. E. Collins, Hollis
Northwest District.....	Mrs. W. A. Fite, Woodward
Panhandle District.....	Mrs. R. A. Rushing, Forgan
Northeastern District.....	Mrs. R. D. Sheldon, Vinita
North Central District.....	Mrs. T. M. Hunter, Ponca City
Southeast District.....	
Corresponding Sec'y-Treas.....	Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, Oklahoma City
Recording Secretary	Mrs. C. A. Richards, El Reno
Young People's Leader	Miss Helen Warford, Oklahoma City
Personal Service Chairman.....	Mrs. L. M. Trexler, Sapulpa
Mission Study Chairman.....	Mrs. W. D. Eastland, Oklahoma City

PRESIDENTS OF ASSOCIATIONS

Atoka	Mrs. M. M. Rogers, Atoka
Banner	Mrs. J. S. Garner, 124 Okla. Ave., Sulphur
Baron Fork	Mrs. P. C. Schilling, Stilwell
Beckham	Mrs. J. I. Cooper, Sayre
Bryan	Mrs. W. F. Dodd, Caddo
Caddo	Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Carnegie
Central District	Mrs. J. W. Barron, 1517 W. 15th, Oklahoma City
Chickasaw	Mrs. R. K. McGregor, Chickasha
Comanche	Mrs. P. H. Nichols, 606 Acenue A, Lawton
Concord	Mrs. Launa A. Neal, Cordell
Delaware	Mrs. W. A. Everett, 1415 E. 3rd St., Tulsa
Enon	Mrs. Elmer Mayfield, Ardmore
Frisco	Mrs. Luther Carter, Hugo

Greer -----	Mrs. W. D. Guthrie, Granite
Harmon -----	Mrs. Harry Hicks, Hollis
Harper -----	Mrs. Alfred Felkel, Buffalo
Haskell -----	Mrs. W. M. Kelly, Stigler
Jackson -----	Mrs. James J. Jones, Altus
Jefferson -----	Mrs. W. C. Batdorff, Ryan
Leflore-Latimer -----	Mrs. R. Peterson, Heavener
Lincoln -----	Mrs. A. D. Mears, Chandler
Mays -----	Mrs. T. J. Janeway, Locust Grove
McCurtain -----	Mrs. E. M. Fulmer, Idabel
McIntosh -----	Mrs. A. L. Davis, Checotah
Mills -----	Mrs. R. V. Sapp, Leedey
Mullens -----	Mrs. Felix Gibson, Comanche
Muskogee -----	Mrs. John Hohnsbeen, 227 N. 11th, Muskogee
Northeastern -----	Mrs. Clyde Crockett, Afton
North Canadian -----	Mrs. Lila Leake, Wetumka
Pawnee -----	Mrs. Joe Casey, Drumright
Perry -----	Mrs. E. J. Pope, 1812 E. Main, Enid
Panhandle -----	Mrs. R. A. Rushing, Forgan
Philadelphia -----	Mrs. E. T. Lewis, Madill
Pittsburg -----	Mrs. W. E. Gotcher, McAlester
Pontotoc -----	Mrs. J. H. Page, 615 W. 5th, Ada
Pottowatomie -----	Mrs. M. L. Hankins, Shawnee
Salt Fork -----	Mrs. J. M. Jones, Cherokee
Tillman -----	Mrs. Vern Jennings, Tipton
Union -----	Mrs. E. A. Foster, Norman
Woodward-Ellis -----	Mrs. V. B. Brown, May
Chickasaw (Indian) -----	Mrs. Mary Ann Cobb, Sulphur
Cherokee (Indian) -----	Mrs. Anna O. Field, Jay
Choctaw (Indian) -----	Mrs. Betty Hancock, McAlester
Oklahoma (Indian) -----	Miss Mary P. Jayne, Pawnee

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Geo. McMillan -----	Bristow
Mrs. Frank J. Merrill -----	Oklahoma City
Mrs. J. A. Huff -----	Oklahoma City
Mrs. J. H. Wells -----	Purcell
Mrs. E. C. McDonald -----	Guthrie

STANDING COMMITTEES

Recommendations: Mrs. W. A. Fite, Woodward, Chairman
 Mrs. C. E. Collins, Hollis
 Mrs. B. Armstrong, Cordell
 Mrs. R. A. Rushing, Forgan
 Mrs. Holmes Nichols, El Reno
 Mrs. T. M. Hunter, Ponca City
 Mrs. Eula Grubbs, Ardmore
 Mrs. R. D. Sheldon, Vinita
 Mrs. Viola Crisler, N. McAlester

Obituary: Mrs. C. Bowles, Henryetta, Chairman
 Mrs. Jackson Thompson, Checotah
 Mrs. Elmer Ridgeway, Duncan

State Program: Mrs. E. L. Beutke, Oklahoma City, Chairman
 Mrs. Berta K. Spooner
 Mrs. W. D. Eastland

Margaret Fund Trustee-----Mrs. S. J. Porter, Oklahoma City
 Trustee of W. M. U. Training School, Louisville, Ky. -----
 -----Mrs. Geo. McMillan, Bristow
 Trustee of Southwest Training School----Miss Sue O. Howell, Okla. City

PROCEEDINGS

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SIXTEENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

ALTUS, OKLAHOMA, NOVEMBER 14TH, 1922.

The annual meeting of the Woman's Baptist Missionary Society of Oklahoma was held in the First Christian Church at Altus, Oklahoma.

Opening session was called to order at 9 o'clock by the president, Mrs. R. T. Mansfield.

Singing: "How Firm a Foundation" and repeating of W. M. U. watchword "God is Able" and W. B. M. S. watchword "We are well able to overcome", by congregation.

The devotional service was conducted by Mrs. J. W. Hollums of Altus, who also led in prayer.

Mrs. J. A. Liles of Altus cordially welcomed the Convention.

Mrs. S. W. Hopkins of Hollis responded in behalf of the visiting women.

The President recognized and welcomed to the Convention:

Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary of W. M. U.; Mrs. W. A. Fite, Pastor's wife, of Woodward; Mrs. E. C. McDonald, Pastor's wife, of Guthrie.

Report of Executive Board read and adopted.

Your Executive Board begs leave to submit the following report:

In the executive meeting held Nov. 17, 1921, following the annual meeting in Oklahoma City, it was voted that we elect Miss Helen Warford Young Peoples' Leader.

Mrs. E. L. Atkins of Tulsa was re-elected Personal Service Chairman.

Mrs. Merrill, Mrs. Dicken, Mrs. McMillan, Mrs. J. B. McClure of Norman and Mrs. Holmes Nichols of El Reno were elected members of the Advisory Committee.

After discussion it was moved that the chair appoint a committee of six to work out details of the suggested district plan. Moved to amend that the six persons be associational presidents and Mrs. Spooner. Amendment adopted and motion adopted as amended. President appointed on this committee: Mrs. Wheeler, Mrs. Everett, Mrs. Foster, Mrs. Dodd, Mrs. Burks, Mrs. A. A. Tanner.

Motion carried that the President appoint two members for the inter-racial commission for the state. Committee: Mrs. Spooner and Mrs. Merrill.

The chair ruled that the original committee to see about Howell Hall go before the Assembly Board Friday morning to present the agreement accepted.

Upon motion the Corresponding Secretary was empowered to print cards for personal service to be sent out to the societies.

It was voted that our Corresponding Secretary send a package containing a report book and added literature at the cost of \$1.00 to each society.

Motion carried that the Corresponding Secretary be instructed to arrange some form of recognition for the association who has made the best per cent on the Honor Roll.

The first quarterly meeting of the year was held in Oklahoma City March 1st.

The report of the Training School for Colored Women in Oklahoma City was made by Mrs. Mansfield. It will be interesting to note that six official seals were awarded to members of this Training School.

Upon hearing the report of the Assembly Committee a motion was made that the recommendations of the committee be taken to the State Board of B. G. C. for re-adjustment. The same committee was retained.

Motion made that we send the Corresponding Secretary to the annual meeting of W. M. U.

Suggested constitution for the districts was read by Mrs. Wheeler. Motion to take the constitution up point by point. Carried. Motion carried that the suggested constitution for the districts be adopted.

President was asked to appoint a committee for the revision of the State Constitution. The following were appointed: Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, Mrs. W. D. Eastland and Mrs. W. E. Dicken.

Mrs. Mansfield gave report of the Mid-year Conference of the W. M. U. held in Alabama.

Second quarterly meeting held in Oklahoma City June 8th.

Mrs. Dicken reported for the Assembly Committee that the recommendations of the committee had been taken to the B. G. C. Board who had appointed a committee to look into the matter and this committee presented the following agreement:

To the Board of Directors of the B. G. C. of Oklahoma:

Dear Brethren: We, your committee, appointed at the March meeting of the Board of Directors of the B. G. C. of Oklahoma to adjust differences between the W. B. M. S. of Oklahoma and the State B. Y. P. U. Convention of Oklahoma. In the management and control of the Howell Building on the Assembly Grounds at Falls Creek, beg leave to report as follows:

The Howell Hall, in accordance with the policy of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention shall be operated by the Executive Committee of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention through the Corresponding Secretary of the W. B. M. S. of Oklahoma, who is an ex-officio member of the Executive Committee of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention. One-third of the proceeds from all rentals during the Assembly shall be turned over to the W. B. M. S. to be expended in improvements on the Howell Building.

As a part of this agreement, the W. B. M. S. of Oklahoma hereby ratifies the action of Mrs. H. R. Denton, its former president, when she

presented the Howell Building to the State B. Y. P. U. Convention at its annual meeting on August 5, 1919.

All of the above agreement to be subject to the ratification of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention of Oklahoma and the W. B. M. S. of Oklahoma.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. M. WRIGHT,
P. J. CONKWRIGHT,
R. C. MILLER, Chairman.

Motion carried to accept this report.

In regard to the McBride memorial of \$500.00, Dr. McConnell said that only \$125 of this amount had been paid. Miss Howell reported that at the New Orleans meeting Dr. McConnell pledged \$50,000 to the Building and Loan fund and suggested that the women give a memorial. Our Board selected the name of Mrs. McBride for a memorial. Motion carried that the remainder of the McBride memorial be raised over and above the 75 Million campaign.

The program for the Assembly was presented by Mrs. Spooner for the Y. W. A.'s "A Crusade of Compassion."

R. A.'s and G. A.'s "Missionary Heroes," by Miss Warford.
Sunbeams, Miss Jessie Dye.

For W. B. M. S., "Bible Evangelism," Rev. R. C. Miller.

"Southern Baptists and Their Far Eastern Missions" by Mrs. B. Armstrong.

"W. M. U. Manuel" by Mrs. J. G. Jackson, W. M. U. Representative.
Suggested book on prayer by Mrs. Felix Smith.

S. B. C. reports by Mrs. Mansfield.

Conferences by Mrs. Spooner.

Mrs. Spooner spoke of re-arranging mission study classes so as to get the reports in on time for the S. B. C. Motion carried that Mrs. Spooner's suggestion be followed in regard to the mission study classes.

In regard to the matter of expenses of the Assembly teachers, a motion was made and carried that we pay no expenses of the workers in the state at our assembly.

Interesting reports of the W. M. U. meeting at Jacksonville were given by Mrs. Spooner, Mrs. McMillan and Mrs. Everett.

Mrs. Spooner reported having brought home from the W. M. U. meeting the Y. W. A., G. A., and R. A. Pennants.

Mrs. Spooner presented plans for four pennants and a banner for Oklahoma W. M. U. awards.

Pennant—Organization.

To be awarded the association having the largest increase in number of W. M. U. organizations in proportion to the number it had at the beginning of the State Convention year, November 1st.

Pennant—Co-operation.

To be awarded the Association having the largest number of W. M. U. organizations reporting on time to the W. M. U. offices, 126½ W. Main, Oklahoma City.

Pennant—W. M. U. Family.

To be awarded the Association having the largest number of societies fostering a Sunbeam Band and at least one other auxiliary W. M. U. organization in proportion to the number of societies.

Pennant—Mission Study.

To be awarded the Association having had a mission study class in one-half of all the organizations of W. M. U. in the Association.

Banner—Efficiency.

To be awarded the Association having the largest number of A-1 W. M. U. organizations (those that have attained the Standard of Excellence) in proportion to the number of societies.

These awards to be presented at the annual meeting of Oklahoma W. B. M. S. in November. Motion carried to accept this report.

Flowers were sent to Mrs. Merrill who was ill and unable to be present.

Motion carried that we instruct our Corresponding Secretary to prepare a suitable leaflet outlining plans for the carrying on of the work of the associations and districts of the state, including duties of officers, etc.

Third quarterly meeting was held in Oklahoma City, September 29th. Mrs. Mansfield gave an interesting report of the Assembly at Tahlequah.

Mrs. Spooner reported for the Falls Creek Assembly, reporting a splendid assembly and the classes well attended. Money received on Howell Hall, \$136.00; W. B. M. S. third, \$45.33 1-3. Concrete floor put in basement of Howell Hall cost \$78.00 and \$62.30 was spent for board awnings to the building. Also \$24.00 was paid for Miss Leonard's expenses at the assembly because she was all ready to go to take up her missionary work and the general board decided to consider missionaries ready for their work as workers out of the state.

Motion to adopt these reports, approving the action of the Corresponding Secretary in paying the expenses of Miss Leonard.

In regard to the McBride memorial of \$500.00, only \$125.00 of which has been sent in, Mr. Rounds promised that the next time money was sent in to the Home Board the remainder would be designated to pay this memorial.

In regard to the awards, Mrs. Spooner suggested that the pennants be given each year to the association winning them, and the association winning the banner three years out of five to be allowed to keep it. Suggested that the banner be made of felt. Cost of banner and pennants about \$20.00. Motion made and carried that our Corresponding Secretary act in accordance with her judgment in the judging and awarding of these pennants.

The President read a letter from Mr. Tull, also letter from Miss Mallory asking us to consider contents of Mr. Tull's letter in our Executive Board meeting. Mr. Tull spoke of writing a book on church finance. In his letter he encourages the women to abandon the credit system and reports, giving more attention to weightier matters. After discussing this matter it was voted that our president appoint a committee of three to report. Committee named: Miss Howell, Mrs. Spooner and Mr. Barron. This committee reported, recommending that we write a letter to Miss Mallory saying that we do not accept his recommendations without some exception and that a circular letter be written to each member present stating fully the decision of the committee—for careful investigation. Motion carried to adopt report of this committee.

Mrs. Spooner read a letter from Dr. Lawrence, President O. B. U., in regard to the women beautifying the rooms of the boys' and girls' dormitories at O. B. U., especially the boys. Motion carried that Mrs. Spooner ask the assistance of the women of our state to look after the beautifying of the boys' dormitory.

The report of the committee on revision of the constitution was presented and accepted with several changes. The Corresponding Secretary was instructed to send out the constitution as changed thirty days prior to the annual meeting, at which time it would be presented for approval by the general body.

Mrs. Spooner discussed the propriety of beginning W. M. U. meetings at the Convention to convene one and one-half days early and announced the coming of Miss Mallory to the Convention and her intention to remain in Oklahoma for ten days.

Mention was made by Miss Howell of Miss Leachman's tour of the state and motion was made and carried that we write a note of appreciation for her work in this state.

Letter read from our State Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. Atkins of Tulsa, offering her resignation because of physical inability to carry on the work. Motion carried to accept Mrs. Atkins' resignation.

Voted that Mrs. Spooner and Miss Warford take care of the personal service reports until the annual meeting.

Motion made that the following be added to our financial policy in our constitution: "One-third of all mission funds credited to the state W. M. U."

Voted to remember our sick ones with notes of sympathy.

In the fourth quarterly meeting a letter was read from Dr. Love in regard to Russian service done by W. M. U., stating that 30 tons of clothing had been given this fall, which means 90 tons altogether. This is very creditable but is little to be distributed among so many and where the need is so great.

Mrs. Spooner reported having promised \$500.00 to apply on the Assembly debt. Motion that this report be adopted. Motion to amend that this money be apportioned to the different societies. Amendment adopted and motion adopted as amended.

Reading of letter from Mrs. Wasson of Stillwater, making a plea for the religious life of our girls in the state schools.

After discussion, motion carried that our president appoint a committee of three to consult with the Board of the B. G. C. that together the problem might be solved. Committee appointed: Mrs. Spooner, Mrs. Gibson, Mrs. Foster.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. A. RICHARDS, Recording Secretary.

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

My Dear Sisters:

Again it is the privilege and joy of the Baptist women of Oklahoma and their guests and friends to meet together in this our annual session. We are here for a two-fold purpose: of looking backward—reviewing the past year's activities and victories—hearing the reports of failure or success and of looking forward—planning together for our new tasks and new opportunities. We will profit by the past year's endeavors and with faith and zeal undaunted will "go forward" feeling that we are able to overcome in our Lord's name.

Always at this annual meeting when I behold the earnest, faithful, loyal women who have gathered from all parts of our great State, for inspiration, information and spiritual uplift, I am reminded of the thought of "oneness" that so often occurs in the book of Acts. "They were all with one accord in one place." "They continued with one accord in prayer and supplication with the women." "And they continued daily, with one accord in the temple with gladness and singleness of heart, praising God and having favor with all people." As we meet today we will praise God for His wonderful gift of His Son—for guidance, for mercy and for love. We will realize too, the splendid meaning of the W. M. U. watchword and our W. B. M. S. watchword—these two united are full of wondrous power. "God is Able" and "We are able to overcome." May this note of praise and this thought of being able to overcome be manifested throughout the entire day.

May we look back through the year's activities in our work and recount in a general way some of the endeavors that have brought about marked success?

There is the reporting system, that has been carried out in our new report books. Every society received a book containing quarterly and annual reports for the full graded W. M. U. This system has met with marked success and the reporting societies gladly respond, but still there are some societies not reporting at all, and still others that have the habit so strong of sending for the quarterly report blanks that they cannot cease. But this will be overcome for it takes a new plan some time to be installed.

At our last Convention, the Recommendation Committee recommended, and it was accepted, that Oklahoma W. B. M. S. adopt the Standard of Excellence of the W. M. U. in full. Beloved, we feel now, after years of advancing point by point, that we have finally arrived.

In January and through the month of February, a second class for Negro Baptist women of Oklahoma City was taught by members of the W. B. M. S., the first course of our Mission Study. Six women stood their examinations of six books in six weeks, and received their first

official seals. From this beginning a class of Negro women in Okmulgee studied the W. M. U. Manual, taught by one of our Associational Presidents, and 13 received the Diploma and small seal. Again a class in the same book was taught in Sapulpa and 31 Negro women received the Diploma and seal, so this work has had a splendid beginning.

Another advance in our work is the re-organization of the 10 Districts of the State last spring. The officers were elected and enthusiasm prevails.

In May, when our beloved State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Spooner, returned from the W. M. U. Convention in Jacksonville, Florida, she brought with her three pennants for the greatest percent of new organizations in the Y. W. A., R. A., and G. A. We are justly proud of these pennants, we have made it possible for her to bring them, but may we not strive harder for the loving-cup that will be presented next May in Kansas City. There has been an increase during the year in all interests manifested in our work—in the adopting and providing clothes for the orphans, in the box work, in Personal Service, in gifts during the weeks of prayer, in Bible and Mission study classes and in Associational and District attendance. Every where a great upward impetus showing that the W. B. M. S. is a mighty band of loyal, earnest, consecrated women working together in **one accord**.

And now, may I, as your President, ask your careful, close, prayerful consideration of two exceedingly important matters that mean so much to our denominational life and to our national life?

There is one subject that Baptist, as well as other denominations, are studying and developing and beginning to practice—that of Stewardship. The growth of interest in this Bible doctrine inspires hope. If all Christians were sound on Stewardship, and if all tithed there would be no lack, either in workers or money to support them. Stewardship means consecration of life and treasure. If it is really true that the wealth of the earth belongs to God, and that we are stewards of that wealth, it is a fair question to ask if we, as a people, are giving the best account of our use of God's property. A reliable agency has gathered the following figures pertaining to the United States:

- 6% of population of the world.
- 7% of area of the world.
- 30% of manufactures.
- 35% of wealth.
- 40% of coal.
- 40% of iron.
- 50% of gold.
- 50% of copper.
- 66% of petroleum.
- 66% of cotton.
- 75% of corn.
- 80% of automobiles.

The United States spent last year for tobacco \$700,000,000; perfume and toilet articles \$750,000,000; candy and ice cream \$1,000,000,000.

If it is really true that the wealth of the earth belongs to God, are we, as stewards, giving the best account of our use of God's property? Southern Baptists spend an average of \$43.60 a year per capita for luxuries. Can they consistently claim that they are too poor to contribute to the \$75,000,000 aCmpaign? While many loyal men and women are paying liberally to the Campaign, the per capita average for Southern Baptists is only \$3.50 per year. Sisters! let us rally to the call of this great need! May we hold our pledge holy and sacred. May we be steadfast, loyal and true.

The second matter is that of worship. The links of worship are three—the personal altar, the family altar and the group altar. This last may mean to us the society altar and finally the large group of the church. Our missionary societies can be no better than the units that make up that society. You, as a woman, are an essential unit of your society. Your personal altar with its prayer, its Bible and Mission study must not be neglected. Then the individual growth followed by Personal Service will be the result. "We must take root downward," in the essentials, "to bear fruit upward." The personal altar is the meeting place of our spirit with Him who is spirit. It is our belief that not alone can we make known our desires and need of Him, but that we too, can bear and understand His voice to us. Our understanding must not be dulled, as that of the boy Samuel, who perceived not "that the voice which spake to Him was the voice of the Lord." I would urge that every woman be an imitator of Jesus in ever seeking the Father through prayer and that we observe daily, the 9 o'clock watch in our individual worship.

The second link of worship is the family altar. The present seems to be the time to revive this subject. The tremendous upheavels going on in political, social and industrial life are calling attention to the need of the right kind of home and family influence. Already our divorces are almost as many as that of Japan. Strike and lock-outs are creating a spirit of bitterness and unrest that destroy the peace of the home. If ever a consecrated and praying family life were needed in this nation, it is now. The establishing of a family altar, with its immense influence in shaping the ideals of the children and creating spiritual influences is imperative. The Jewish people are noted for their distinctiveness among the people of the earth, due to their religion in the home, and like them, we as mothers or home-makers should strive to place emphasis where it belongs. Israel was especially commanded to teach the words of the Law to the children. Listen! "Hear, O Israel, Jehovah, our God is one Jehovah, and thou shalt love Jehovah, thy God, with all thy heart, and with all thy soul and with all thy might. And these words which I command thee, this day, shall be upon thy heart, and thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children. And shalt talk to them where thou sittest in thy house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou riseth up. And thou shalt bind them for a sign upon thy hand and they shall be frontlets between thine eyes. And thou shalt write them upon the poor-posts of thy house and upon thy gates." Obedience to this word has kept the Jews distinct, after being without a national home for nearly nineteen centuries. Take, for instance, a typical family of our time, of today. Father gets up early, eats a bite, sees no one of the family but the one who serves his breakfast, and rushes down town to work.

The rest of the family come in as they must, the children just in time to be rushed off to school. Night comes, every one has some sort of engagement, and 15 minutes, not even 10 minutes, can be found for the family worship. The home has become a place to eat and sleep, a place for work, worry, friendship, fun, a place for all but worship. Sisters, there is a grave danger in the loss of the family altar and we as mothers are the ones to bring it back.

The third link in worship is that of the society and church, where we meet for united prayer, united study, for united service with our sisters in Christ. The tie that binds is very sweet, the inspiration is helpful, and the result of united effort in personal service is marvelous.

These are the three golden links of our worship. Take religion out of the individual heart and the others fail. Take religion out of the home and the society and church life will be low, so also will be the personal life. Take away the society altar and the tie of sisterhood is rent. The chain is imperfect if lacking any link.

There are great, and many tasks that await us this coming year, but our God who giveth liberally will strengthen and uphold.

"The year is short, dear Master,
In which to work for thee,
And soil must be made ready
And seed must scattered be—
That when thy loving favor
On fields we sow may fall,
Like thine own gracious sunshine
Alike on great and small,
A harvest rich may greet Thee,
Of splendid ripened grain,
That Thy command to gather
The sheaves be not in vain;
O May we never falter
In moments that remain,
Help us to work yet faster
With hands and hearts and brain."

MRS. R. T. MANSFIELD.

At this time six of the District Presidents brought brief messages of their work:

Mrs. C. E. Collins of Hollis, Pres. S. W. District.

Mrs. B. Armstrong of Cordell, Pres. W. Central District.

Mrs. W. A. Fite of Woodward, Pres. N. W. District.

Mrs. Holmes Nichols of El Reno, Pres. Central District.

Mrs. T. M. Hunter of Ponca City, Pres. N. Central District.

Mrs. R. D. Sheldon of Vinita, Pres. of N. E. District was unable to be present and was represented by Mrs. Stubblefield of Miami.

"The Year's Record", report of Corresponding Secretary, was read and adopted.

REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

So rapidly have the months of this year passed, each one filled with ever-increasing duties and calls for service that it seems but yesterday since our last meeting brought us so joyously together at Oklahoma City. The year just passing into history is unsurpassed. Our achievements in every department proclaim success. It has been a wonderfully blessed year. God gave us the victory and unto Him shall be everlasting praise. It has been a joy to give my best efforts to the women of Oklahoma this year as we have served together. In our steady march to the hill-crest of greater achievements I trust we have had the companionship and the leadership of Christ. In this time there has been a greater awakening; a new desire for the closer knitting of our constituency; a democracy born of God—that democracy is the foundation of the denomination we serve; a thinking, pulsing, praying and acting body of women looking to their God for marching orders.

You gave me strength as you invited me to your associational group and rally meetings, not only have you given me place on your program but through your thoughtfulness by receptions and after meetings you have made it possible for me to meet your constituency and thereby consummate a closer bond for service. You have indeed made the work among you a joy and your gracious efforts have caused me to give my strength without stint. And, dear women, as you listen to this report, you can say "I helped to put it over," and when the Banner of Christ floats in triumph over a ransomed world, you with the great host, will be able to say, "I helped to place it there." The fruitage of the year is an increase in all W. M. U. activities as the result of better organization and loyalty to the task.

We have, perhaps, achieved more signal success in mission study than in any other one phase of our work. More than ever are we beginning to awaken to the fact that a large part of the work of the Missionary Societies must be educational. In most of our churches the dissemination of missionary principles to the children and young people has been left to the women. While some progress has been made this year in mission study the future has in store for us a far richer harvest if we will use our opportunities. 180 classes have been reported this year, a gain of 44 over last year. We have awarded 987 certificates, 2675 monogram seals, 199 post graduate seals, 102 gold official seals, 75 blue official and 13 Y. W. A. official seals, also 17 first Honor Certificates and 2 second Honor Certificates to Mrs. Mary E. Jones, Oklahoma City, and Mrs. J. E. Kirk of Holdenville.

Weeks of Prayer. The weeks of prayer for State, Home and Foreign Missions are observed by an ever-increasing number of societies. These seasons of prayer and study not only add much to our missionary information but perhaps no one thing in our plan of work is so great a source of spirituality in the life of our societies.

The Assembly August 8-18. While the attendance was not as large as that of other years a greater interest and loyalty to the work was manifested. W. B. M. S. had 9 hours of study and conference work, providing for all auxiliaries. Mrs. J. G. Jackson, Corresponding Secretary of Arkansas, representing W. M. U., taught the Manual of W. M. U. methods to a large class. Her life of rich experiences and her pleasing manner made her stay among us both pleasant and helpful.

The women now have a comfortable building in an ideal location, consisting of two stories and basement with concrete floor, which will accommodate approximately 85.

Associational Presidents. A most encouraging feature is the efficient work of some of our Associational Presidents. We have an organization in every association in the State, 42 in number. We have had correspondence with each one during the year, and I regret to tell you that only 24 sent an annual report, reporting their individual work—letters and postals written 2292, received 986. Meetings attended 378, talks made 250, visits to societies 178, societies organized 74, subscriptions taken to Royal Service 150, World Comrades 9, Home and Foreign Fields 87, quarterly reports received from their societies 407, total number of organizations in their associations 393.

Our records show that we have made a gain of 177 new societies. Of the auxiliaries I am glad to say that there has been a decided growth in interest all through the year. As you will find from the report of the Leader of our Young People.

I must confess to a feeling of keen disappointment and the depression of some real discouragement when I tell you that after completing and sending out to every missionary society a record book containing all thereport blanks for each society and auxiliary for the year, that I had expected to bring to you not only the activities of the State office, but that I might bring for your inspection the reports of 653 organizations with 361 auxiliaries which now make up our working force. You will readily see cause for my discouragement when I tell you that the total number of societies sending their annual report this year is 211, a gain over last year of only 5. 46 of our missionary societies did not find their annual report blank but sent a quarterly. The following is the statistical results of the work of about one-fourth of our societies:

Number of Societies fostering Y. W. A.-----	35
Number of Societies fostering G. A. -----	20
Number of Societies fostering R. A. -----	10
Number of Societies fostering Sunbeam Band-----	90
Total membership in societies -----	6218
Number new members this year-----	1184
Number of Societies divided into circles -----	39
Number of Bible study classes -----	117
Number of Mission study classes-----	177
Number of Tithers -----	966
Number of subscriptions to Missionary Magazines-----	1562
Number of Societies observing Prayer Program -----	65
Number of Societies with organized Personal Service-----	115
Money contributed to local denominational work-----	\$26,057.33
Money spent for miscellaneous offerings -----	7919.98

Orphans' Home Gifts from Missionary Societies

265 boxes of clothing for children adopted by societies, 134 general boxes, 32 Christmas boxes, 59 boxes and bbls. of fruit, 2 boxes, bbls. of groceries, 21 table linens, 57 quilts, 12 coops of chickens, 2 sacks nuts, 2 sacks popcorn, 1 sack of potatoes and 1 case of eggs. Total valuation-----\$7550.67

Annual Report of Literature Sent Out from Nov. 1, 1921, to Nov. 1, 1922.

Bible Outlines	903
W. M. U. Standards	567
Record Books	554
Y. W. A. Standards	111
Sunbeam Standards	318
State Year Books	5,186
W. M. U. Year Books	1,799
Y. W. A. Manuals	163
G. A. Manuals	57
R. A. Manuals	49
Personal Service Cards	19,882
Sunbeam Manuals	353
Sunbeam Programs	97
W. M. U. Minutes	86
S. B. C. Minutes	20
Reports and Addresses of W. M. U.	855
General packages of literature	222
Packages sent for Foreign Mission Week of Prayer	888
Packages sent for Home Mission Week of Prayer	900
Packages sent for State Mission Week of Prayer	911

Financial Report of W. B. M. S.

Balance on hand Nov. 15, 1921	\$ 19.55
Received for W. M. U. literature	281.96
Received for Sunbeam literature	55.25
Received for Y. W. A., G. A., and R. A. literature	5.55
Received on "Bible Outlines"	245.08
Received for "Home and Foreign Fields"	10.00
Received for "Royal Service"	32.00
Received for Jessie Dye's expenses (Assembly)	24.00
Total	\$ 673.39

Disbursements

Recording Secretary's expense	\$ 10.00
Flowers	9.50
Marie Leonard's expense at Assembly	28.50
Concrete floor in Howell Hall	78.00
Davis Lumber Co. (for awnings)	62.30
Stove (for office)	16.75
To Foreign Mission Board for "Stay-at-Home Journeys" and "Homes Around the World"	33.00
W. M. U., for literature	28.54
Badges and Posters	25.00
Assembly Expense	20.85
For "Royal Service"	32.00
For "Home and Foreign Fields"	10.00
Jessie Dye's expense at Assembly	29.00
For Postage and Oil	56.84
Miscellaneous	71.15
Balance on hand	161.46

Total \$ 673.39

W. B. M. S. Financial Report

Disbursements

Salaries -----	\$3584.81
Traveling Expenses -----	604.35
Postage -----	227.50
Printing and Supplies -----	264.83
Telegram and Telephone calls -----	22.99
	<hr/>
	\$4704.58

Amount reported to the credit of the W. B. M. S. through the treasury of the B. G. C.:

Foreign Missions -----	\$16,413.96
Home Missions -----	10,100.90
State Missions -----	10,732.19
Christian Education -----	13,888.74
Old Ministers' Relief -----	1,893.91
Orphans' Home -----	4,419.15
Hospitals -----	3,156.54
Scholarship Fund -----	581.00
	<hr/>
Training School Expense -----	\$800.00
Margaret Fund -----	250.00

MRS. BERTA K. SPOONER.

Report of Field Worker presented by Miss Helen Warford was adopted.

REPORT OF FIELD WORKER

Surely there is not a woman here who does not realize the great importance of children and young people's work in our Union. Our whole future depends on the growing generation and on the way in which we usher them into the future. An article which I read recently contained these words: "It is in the morning of youth that all the glory of life is won. Make the most of the morning and the noontide and evening will take care of themselves. * * * There are some things that will never be done unless you do them in the early morning of life. Education must be gained while impressions are fresh and the mental powers are nimble. With the lapse of time most men tend to become creatures of custom and habit. But in the days of youth we keep the door of the heart and the door of the mind open. We welcome new thoughts and are not afraid of a little change."

Then from the teachings of God's word and from our own observation and experience we know that if God shall be able to thrill and fire the souls of our young people for large and telling usefulness for the future, we must, under His guidance, early fill their hearts and minds with that which will bring them to where they can see something of His plan, catch something of His vision and feel something of His heart-throb for a world lost in ignorance and sin.

Facing these facts, in accordance with Christ's commands, the W. M. U. of Oklahoma has taken up its task in an encouraging and glorious

way this past year. Backed up by past endeavor and prayer and looking confidently forward they have been able to cast thought and activity on a higher and more worthy plane.

As we carefully consider the accomplishments of the year just passed into history let us see whether or not we are training and developing our tender, growing, glowing humanity in such a manner as will make for a full life to give unto service to Him.

As I have labored in the office and gone out over the State, under the wise direction of Mrs. Spooner, we have found an ever increasing growth in our junior activity. More and more frequently new organizations have been born into the W. M. U. family to be nourished, trained and led out into beautiful duty.

How true in this instance as in all others are the Saviour's words that "a little child shall lead them," for the Sunbeams still far outnumber the other organizations. Our records reveal 255 Bands. From these only 42 reports were received, showing a membership of 1346, with an average attendance of 739. The new members for the year, shown by these reports, are 213.

Next in number are the 65 Y. W. A.'s as against 28 listed the first of the year, and out of the 17 reports received we count 310 members, 63 new members.

26 G. A. organizations are giving our girls preparation for entrance into the Y. W. A. with its enlarged activity and responsibility, and from the 7 reports received we record 40 new members, with a total membership of 122.

The R. A.'s are slowly but surely gaining and now number 15. However, out of the 1 report received I will not attempt to give you an estimate of membership or accomplishments.

Small as these numbers seem we find that the Y. W. A., G. A., and R. A. have increased at least 100 percent, so after all we should be encouraged, and especially insofar as available material is concerned.

Next to the perfecting of these organizations we place emphasis on Missionary education, that for which they all primarily exist. As the outcome of this emphasis there have been sent out from this office 28 Y. W. A. certificates with 72 monogram seals and 13 green official seals. We hope that since the girls now have a greater incentive in the new Y. W. A. certificate that they will enter into this study in a larger and more intensive way for another year.

The G. A.'s have now 30 certificates and 33 seals, while the Sunbeams in their ever beautiful responsiveness to our leading, have merited 355 certificates with 453 seals, and 21 reading cards with 53 stamps.

Is there anything in the act of giving by which to fill and round out the life and character of the boys and girls? Luke 6:38 "Give and it shall be given unto you; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over—shall men give into your bosom," needs no explanation. We rejoice to learn of even a part of this number being enlisted among those who have learned the joy of giving proportionately and systematically to the carrying on of the Lord's work. Their gifts of gold plus study and prayer, too, often lead to the dedication of

life to Christ's great cause. 73 of those reporting are counted among our tithers. 21, or approximately one-half of one Sunbeam Band in the State, are tithers.

Whatever we do by way of developing the prayer life of those in our charge is time and effort best spent. Along with prayer for individual and local needs we have urged the observance of Special Prayer programs, and find that a representative number have entered into this service.

When we begin to present plans for personal service activity among the members of these organizations, interest and enthusiasm immediately become very evident, so we have two very good reasons, at least, for enlisting in Personal Service. We find that practically all of our Sunbeams are enlisted in this work but we do not have so much of this service accredited to the other organizations. Here then is a call to the duty of enlisting unused and unenlisted material in this all-important activity.

As we match this program with the needs and capabilities of our young people we find we do have a full, a satisfying, a glorious program. Let us, profiting by the mistakes of the past, continue to apply this program to the lives of these in our charge in such a complete and prayerful way that as God shall match our efforts and our prayers with His blessings and power, thus filling and thrilling, and so inspiring the hearts and souls of these young people, we shall see them hastening from this W. M. U. building with its fostering care to go forth under the direction of our great Baptist denomination spreading the glad tidings of salvation in our own communities, in the neglected and sin-stricken sections of our own home land, and then on to the darkened, but pleading lands across the sea. May we not be weary in well doing dear women, but go on in this good way, for in due season we shall reap a full and glorious harvest if we faint not.

Statistical Report of Field Worker for the Year

Associational meetings attended	14
District meetings attended	7
Rallies attended	1
Assemblies attended	1
Classes taught	3
Conferences conducted	1
Devotionals conducted	6
Talks on W. M. U. plans and work	49
Talks on Young People's Organizations of W. M. U.	24
Talks on Y. W. A. organizations	3
Talks to Y. W. A. organizations	5
Talks to Sunbeams	4
Talks to G. A. organizations	1
Other talks (B. Y. P. U.)	5
Organizations effected, W. M. S.	2
Organizations effected, Y. W. A.	5
Organizations effected, G. A.	2
Organizations effected, Sunbeam Bands	1

Days labored ----- 335
 Weeks in office ----- 26

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN WARFORD.

Singing: "On Higher Ground."

Motion made and carried that we make a love offering for the missionaries who have gone from our state for their libraries

Miss Blanche Rose Walker, Mrs. Frank P. Lide (nee Betty Stephens), Miss Beck, Miss Todd, Miss Grace Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. Barrick, Miss Marie Leonard, Miss Jessie Crouse.

Love offering amounted to \$34.00.

A splendid paper on personal service work was presented by Mrs. J. R. Bowman of Lawton.

Following this the State Personal Service Chairman's report was presented by Mrs. Spooner. Motion carried to adopt this report.

PERSONAL SERVICE

Many of our societies are losing the joy and uplift that comes from actively engaging in this great department of W. M. U. work. Christ is our example in service for others and we need to train our young people to follow in His footsteps. To this end we recommend the appointment of a Personal Service chairman in each District and Association, and through these associational chairmen we hope to have chairmen of Personal Service appointed in each society in the State where they have none. We beg the women of the societies to co-operate with these leaders and urge them to keep records and send reports promptly to the State Chairman. Due to the resignation of the State Chairman, Mrs. E. L. Atkins of Tulsa, the Personal Service reports have gone astray, some going to Associational President, some to State President and others coming to the State office. So the report that I bring for you represents the Personal Service work of less than forty percent of the societies who have organized Personal Service.

Visits to strangers-----	13,531
Number of visits to hospitals and sick -----	24,928
Number of visits to shut-ins -----	4,290
Number of visits to jails or prisons -----	114
Number of trays—fruit—flowers -----	15,335
Thanksgiving and Christmas baskets -----	2887
Number of families or individuals helped -----	2,732
Number of tracts and literature distributed and 11 Bibles-----	10,466
Garments made -----	4,154
Number of boxes of food or clothing to orphans-----	148
Number of visits or service to foreigners -----	203
Number of visits or service to Negroes -----	199
Number of Tithers -----	1,096
Charity expense -----	\$3,965.04
Number of members reporting Personal Service-----	2,749
Number of members aiding in charity -----	1,780

Number using W. M. U. Calendar of Prayer -----	431
Efforts to win to Christ -----	2,585
Garments for poor -----	873
Russian Relief -----	\$900.00

The Convention was favored at this time with special music by Mrs. G. W. Sheafor of Lawton who rendered so beautifully for us "The Wonderful Country."

Prayer by Mrs. Everett of Tulsa.

The Convention was privileged to have with us Miss Kathleen Mal-lary, Corresponding Secretary of W. M. U., who gave us a very helpful and inspiring address.

Announcement of Committees

Enrollment: Mrs. Cash, Mrs. Pitt, Mrs. Fry, Mrs. McDaniel, all of Altus, and Mrs. Foster of Norman.

Resolutions: Mrs. McMillan of Bristow, Mrs. Gettig of Woodward, Mrs. Armstrong of Cordell.

Obituary: Mrs. Barron of Oklahoma City, Mrs. Shaefer of Lawton, Mrs. Leek of Wetumka.

Announcements.

Dismissed with prayer by Mrs. T. M. Hunter.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

Afternoon session called to order at 1:15 P. M.

Singing: "Draw Me Nearer."

Devotional, led by Mrs. R. C. Miller, of Mangum.

Prayer by Mrs. Gettig, of Woodward.

Report of Louisville Training School read by Mrs. Geo. McMillan of Bristow. Adopted by vote of the Convention.

REPORT OF THE W. M. U. TRAINING SCHOOL

This year's record of the life of our Training School fills our hearts with cheer and gratitude.

The session of 1921-1922 was marked by many blessings, ending in a Commencement of unusual beauty, the address being given by Miss Annie Williams of the Sunday School Board. Fifty-five young women completed their course and stepped out into Christian service. Already seven of them are in the foreign lands or on the high seas en route; the others are scattered over the home land, helping in all the varied activities that Baptists are engaged in.

The summer found a group of workers housed in the Training School Annex with Miss Littlejohn, our Good Will Center Director, and Miss Conner, our Office Secretary, in charge. The Kindergarten students, a nurse who had to finish some work in the Health Department, some of the students under appointment for the foreign field, all found a safe and happy home under the auspices of the school.

Much renovation of walls and floors was done, and the building looks most attractive. Visitors came in goodly numbers, all delighted and pleased with the appearance and equipment of House Beautiful.

Several matters of interest came up before the Trustees and the W. M. U. in session at Jacksonville in May. A vacation of a year—1923-1924—was offered to our Principal, Mrs. Maud R. McLure, in recognition of fifteen years of unparalleled service in organizing and building up our great school. In this connection the Alumnae at a beautiful banquet, arranged with loving care by Mrs. B. W. Blount, our Florida Trustee, enthusiastically voted to ask Mrs. McLure to visit as their honored guest, the Foreign Mission Stations during her year of vacation.

After much thought and prayerful consideration the Trustees recommended that all State and Associational scholarships be put on a loan basis, so that more young women might have the advantage of the school. All church and individual scholarships, of course, will be bestowed at the discretion of the donors. Each State is asked to work out the basis of the loan scholarships for itself, but it is recommended that students who receive more than \$75.00 a month, refund the scholarships at the rate of \$75.00 a year, unless unforeseen obstacles arise. No student who goes to the foreign field, and no student whose salary is less than \$75.00 a month shall be required to refund the scholarships. This action of the W. M. U. was heartily endorsed by the Alumnae Association in its meeting at Jacksonville.

On September 19th, the sixteenth session of W. M. U. Training School opened auspiciously. Fifty-one of the old girls were in place and a goodly number of new students entered upon their new work. Thirty-nine day students have matriculated, and the busy workshop is under full headway. So far the spirit of the student body is most earnest and inspiring, and our women, we know, will sustain them by their prayerful remembrance.

Our societies all over the South are sending many expressions of generous love in the fine boxes and barrels of edibles that are arriving. We here and now thank each and every kind donor. The help is timely and deeply valued.

We are happy to report that through the kindness of the Sunday School Board a course in Story Telling will be given in the school from December 3rd to 9th by Miss Annie L. Williams, whose gifts many of us know so well.

It is a pleasure to announce that we have now four registered graduate nurses taking their religious training this year—a fine nucleus for a band of W. M. U. nurses.

We are glad to be able to report that we have secured a much-needed piece of property, adjoining our Good Will Center. The work there is growing and it was necessary to have more room for the playground.

Dear Sisters, let us not be weary in our prayers and work for the increasing welfare and opportunities of our beloved school. God is ready to bless it more richly than we can ask or think.

We have five young women from Oklahoma in House Beautiful this year. They are Miss Audrey Barton of Muskogee, Miss Suzanna Whee-

ler of Enid, Miss Elsie Morrison of Porter, Miss Rosalee Mills of Tulsa and Miss Johnnie Boatright of Sapulpa.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. GEO. McMILLAN,
Trustee for Oklahoma.

Following the reading of the report from the Louisville Training School, a message was read from our Oklahoma Girls at House Beautiful:

November 17, 1922.

W. M. U. of Oklahoma,
Altus, Oklahoma.

The Oklahoma girls in training for the Master's service send their love and good wishes for this meeting.

"Ye, beloved, building up yourselves on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Spirit, keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life. Now unto him that is able to guard you from stumbling, and to set you before the presence of his glory without blemish in exceeding joy, to the only God, our Savior, through Jesus Christ our Lord, be glory, majesty, dominion and power, before all time, and now, and for evermore."

Our prayers are with you—

SUZANNE WHEELER, Enid.
ELSIE MORRISON, Porter.
JOHNNIE BOATRIGHT, Sapulpa.
MISS BARTON, Muskogee.
ROSALEE MILLS, Tulsa.
JOY MILLS, Tulsa.

The Convention voted to send these girls a message of greeting and love, also to the Texas Baptist Convention in session at this time.

The report of Margaret Fund was presented by Mrs. S. J. Porter, who appealed to the women to take Eunice Nelson and Joseph Hart, daughter and son of missionaries, to mother while they are in school. Motion carried to adopt the report of the Margaret Fund.

REPORT ON MARGARET FUND

The Woman's Missionary Union has ever evinced the tenderest love for, and interest in, our missionaries and their children. In 1904, Mrs. Frank Chambers of New York donated \$10,000 to the Union, in honor of her daughter and mother, to be used in the purchase of a home for missionaries' children and missionaries at home on furlough. During the next year a beautiful home surrounded by several acres of ground was purchased in Greenville, S. C. This was called the Margaret Home. The states heartily responded to the appeal to furnish and maintain this home. After eight years conditions on the foreign fields were changed and the greater need seemed to be for college training for the children

of our missionaries. With such training in view the property which had very greatly increased in value, was sold and the money invested. The interest of this money, together with amounts apportioned each state, is called the Margaret Fund. Nine scholarships were awarded the first year. The number has steadily increased, this year reaching fifty-one. There have been sixteen graduates, thirteen of whom are engaged in religious work in the home land or have returned to the foreign fields to wield their influence for righteousness.

Thus the tiny seed which germinated in the heart of a christian woman is bearing fruit in the lives of these consecrated young people and who can compute the harvest as they go out in even greater numbers. "They that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever."

MRS. S. J. PORTER.

Motion carried that our Corresponding Secretary call the attention of the leaders of O. B. U. to the matter of being placed on the list of free scholarship for the missionaries' children.

Miss Mallory spoke to us at this time in a very instructive message "Measuring Up To Our Standard."

Singing: "Jesus Is All the Word To Me."

Mr. J. B. Rounds, Corresponding Secretary of B. G. C., was greeted and addressed the Convention.

In the survey of Associations 26 Associational Presidents responded with a short message, all seeming to have a hopeful outlook on the coming year.

Mrs. Spooner awarded the banner and pennants as follows:

W. M. U. Pennant—Organization to Beckham Association.

W. M. U. Pennant—Co-operation to Tillman Association.

W. M. U. Pennant—Family to Delaware Association.

W. M. U. Banner—Efficiency to North Canadian Association.

Mrs. Spooner presented the revised Constitution, which was adopted.

Report of State Program Committee was read by Mrs. Spooner and adopted.

REPORT OF STATE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The annual report of the State Program Committee is herewith submitted:

Immediately following the State Convention the committee met and, together with Mrs. R. T. Mansfield and Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, prepared our state year book. The Corresponding Secretary issued these year books which contained information concerning work of our graded organization and suggested study programs based on the adopted course of Bible and Mission Study.

The report of the past year's study course, which was handled by our Corresponding Secretary, has already been submitted for your con-

sideration. If we compare Oklahoma with other states in their reports last May at the S. B. Convention, we find our state far behind some, especially Mississippi, with her signal achievement of more than 10,000 seals! Next year let our record be as good as the best.

For next year's Bible and Mission Study the committee suggests that we follow the recommendations of the W. M. U. for 1922-1923 as follows:

That societies and individuals pursue systematic Bible and Mission Study, Women's Missionary Societies following the courses outlined in the W. M. U. free leaflet entitled "Concerning Mission Study," each student being encouraged to take the examinations and thus secure the prescribed mission study certificates with all of the seals. That for additional Bible study they use books published by the Sunday School Board, Moorer's Bible Outlines, and those further recommended by W. M. U. State Program Committee, no seal, however, being awarded for such study. Realizing the necessity for prayer and also of knowing the denominational work, it is recommended that a new W. M. S. certificate be issued, the certificate calling for the study of two books, one being "Intercessory Prayer" by Jas. G. K. McClure, and the other being the current year's reports of the five Boards of the Southern Baptist Convention and of the W. M. U. resolutions and reports, a small seal being awarded for the study of each book in whichever order preferred, a large official seal being given upon the completion of the second book. Knowing that one of the chief aims of mission study is to fit the student to teach missions to others, especial attention is called to the certificate which is awarded to each one who leads a mission study class during the current S. B. C. year, provided that person already holds the two large official gilt seals of the Union, also the Union's large blue seal and the new large official seal mentioned above and provided the class taught is not for some organization entirely distinct from W. M. U. To any one holding this honor certificate a small seal will be awarded for each class thus taught, the second honor certificate being given in recognition of the seventh class taught since the winning of the first honor certificate. That a Y. W. A. certificate be issued for the course similar to that outlined for W. M. S. That the Union continue to issue mission study seals to each R. A., G. A. and the Sunbeam upon the completion of each missionary book studied under the direction of a leader, the certificate with one seal being awarded for the first book studied, selection of the books to be made by the State Young People's Leader and Program Committee from the list recommended by Miss Helen Warford. That mission study stamps be again issued to each R. A., G. A. and Sunbeam for every missionary book read, selection of books to be made from the list mentioned above, the mission reading certificate with one stamp being awarded for the first book thus read, the reader being encouraged to win the other four stamps for the card. That Oklahoma endeavor to reach its young women for missionary training at the summer assembly by providing a study class especially for them. That to the same end, classes especially for girls and boys of the G. A. and R. A. age and a missionary story hour for children of the Sunbeam age be similarly conducted at such assembly. That every society work towards the reaching of clause 7 of the Standard.

The Committee also suggests and urges every society to subscribe for and use our magazine, "Royal Service" and "Home and Foreign

Fields." We hope the committee may report next year that Oklahoma has passed her quota of Royal Service subscriptions, but even then every one may still say "Subscribe, My Lady, Subscribe!"

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. D. EASTLAND, Chairman.

MRS. E. L. BEUTKE.

MISS MARY P. JAYNE.

Report of Committee on Recommendations presented by Mrs. Everett and adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS

We rejoice and thank God today because of His loving care and guidance through this, another year of service. In seeking His will and the doing of it, we, your committee, beg leave to recommend:

First, for our Watchword: "And let us not be weary in well doing." Gal. 6:9.

Second, that our State program be the study planned by our State Program Committee.

- (1) Missionary Programs as found in Royal Service and Home and Foreign Fields.
- (2) Mission Study classes—"S. B. C. and W. M. U. Reports," and "Intercessory Prayer."
- (3) Bible Study—Moorer's Bible Outlines.
- (4) "World Comrades" for Young People.

Third, the Standard of Excellence stand as it is, except the third point be changed to read "Paying Campaign Pledges."

Fourth, that we have a more definite report on Personal Service given at our State meetings, and also sent to the W. M. U. meetings in May.

Fifth, that the W. M. U. of Oklahoma beautify the Boys' Dormitory at O. B. U., Shawnee.

Sixth, that we continue to stress our systematic Bible study. Also to continue our State Programs.

Seventh, we would recommend a larger work in organized Personal Service, such as Good Will Centers in the larger cities, and that the Box work for our Baptist Hospitals, Orphans' Home and University be specially emphasized this coming year. And that our women do White Cross work.

Eighth, that each Association have a Mission Study Chairman, and also Personal Service Chairman.

Year's Study for Young People.

First, that every W. M. S. in the State foster a Y. W. A. among its young women.

Second, that we urge our young women to strive toward the goal that is set for them in the Standard of Excellence, determining to make each point indicated thereon show up in all its beauty and attractive helpfulness, and that they complete one or more of the books given on the face of their new certificate. And we wish to offer, "The Great-heart of the South" as a study of medical missions (foreign) and "Making America Christian" as a home mission study for the year.

Third, for Personal Service, that our Y. W. A.'s engage in White Cross work for our Baptist Hospital in Cheng Chow, China.

We further recommend:

First, that every W. M. S. foster a Sunbeam Band and wherever possible a G. A. and R. A. and that we observe Promotion Day.

Second, that these organizations strive for seals on their certificates and for study books. We wish to offer for Sunbeams, "Red, Yellow and Black" and for R. A.'s "Jack and Janet in the Philippines."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. A. EVERETT, Chairman.

MRS. T. S. HINES.

MRS. T. G. NETHERTON.

MRS. C. STUBBLEFIELD.

MRS. W. T. MASTERS.

MRS. W. F. DODD.

MRS. T. M. HUNTER.

Report of Committee on Obituaries, presented by Mrs. Barron, congregation standing while singing softly first verse of "Asleep in Jesus."

REPORT OF OBITUARY COMMITTEE

Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth, said the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them. I ask you to pause with me while with bowed heads and beating hearts we offer our last tribute of love and respect to those of our number who have gone on over during this past year. Quiet women, most of them unknown save in their own small circle, they have fought the good fight against an army of trials, doubts, discouragements and lack of the world's approvals. Now in spite of the arms that would have held them close they have folded their hands, and have gone by the path that shineth more and more unto the perfect day. May our lives be richer in Spirit because they have lived, more patient because they were patient, more steadfast because they were steadfast, and above all more truly consecrated to the work of our Heavenly Father, because they finished their course, because they kept the faith. The following are the names of those whose presence is no longer with us, but whose influence is still felt in our Societies:

Mrs. J. C. Newland, Duncan.

Mrs. Landon, Duncan.

Mrs. Elizabeth Frierson, Bristow.

Mrs. Sarah Frances Scott, Bristow.

Mrs. A. L. Mains, Ryan.

Mrs. J. W. Hatfield, Oklahoma City (Olivet).

Mrs. Mollie Blanton, Oklahoma City (Olivet).

Mrs. T. M. Hunter of Ponca City presided over the election which resulted as follows:

President ----- Mrs. R. T. Mansfield, Claremore
 Vice-President ----- Mrs. W. D. Eastland, Oklahoma City
 Corresponding Sec'y-Treas. ----- Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, Oklahoma City
 Recording Secretary ----- Mrs. C. A. Richards, El Reno

Report of Enrollment Committee

Delegates -----	163
Visitors -----	159
Total -----	322

MRS. CASH, Chairman.

MRS. PITT.

MRS. FRY.

MRS. McDANIEL.

MRS. FOSTER.

Report of Committee on Resolutions read and adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

It is the pleasure of your Committee on Resolutions to express to our hostesses, the Baptist women of Altus, the appreciation of this body for the hearty welcome extended to us. We are conscious that the keys of their city, their homes and their hearts are indeed ours.

We desire to thank the members of the Christian Church for the use of their building for our meeting.

We wish also to manifest our love for and our confidence in our beloved officers and our approval of the great work done by them during the year.

We desire to express also the gratitude of our hearts for the gracious presence of Miss Kathleen Mallory, for her wonderful exhortation and its challenging effect on our women of Oklahoma.

Submitted,

MRS. GEO. McMILLAN, Chairman.

MRS. J. F. GETTIG.

MRS. B. ARMSTRONG.

Dismissed with prayer by Mrs. Spooner.

TUESDAY EVENING

On Tuesday evening at the First Baptist Church of Altus the meeting was called to order by the President at 7 o'clock.

The devotional was led by Miss Helen Warford of Oklahoma City, Young People's Leader.

Miss Kathleen Mallory delivered an inspiring address to the young people.

A splendid pageant entitled "The King's Four Ministers," representing the four denominational periodicals, was presented by the young ladies of Altus.

ADDENDA

In executive meeting held Wednesday morning, Nov. 15, 1922, following the annual meeting, it was voted that we incorporate in our Recommendations Report "that the women take up White Cross work."

Mrs. McMillan, Mrs. Merrill, Mrs. John Wells of Purcell, Mrs. McDonald of Guthrie, and Mrs. J. A. Huff of Oklahoma City were elected Advisory Committee.

Motion carried that we elect Mrs. L. M. Trexler of Sapulpa, Personal Service Chairman.

Motion carried that Mrs. Eastland act as Mission Study Chairman.

Motion carried that Miss Warford be elected leader of our young people by acclamation.

The Board voted that whenever it is necessary for the President to do field work her expenses be paid by the State Board.

General discussion of district plans.

Dismissed with prayer by Mrs. Jones.

BIBLE GRADUATION EXERCISES

In the General Convention on Thursday, November 16th, at 10 A. M., the Bible Graduation exercises were observed.

First came the processional of Bible graduates.

Mrs. C. C. Morris of Ada read the report on Woman's Work.

Miss Mallory, Cor. Sec. of W. M. U., addressed the Convention.

The Diplomas were presented by Dr. J. B. Lawrence of O. B. U.

Singing: "Jesus Shall Reign."

Delegates in Annual Meeting

Banner Association

Mrs. T. P. Haskins, Pauls Valley.

Beckham Association

Mrs. Maude Smith, Erick.
Mrs. J. T. Carmichael, Delhi.
Mrs. J. D. Carmichael, Delhi.
Mrs. J. R. Cooper, Sayre.
Mrs. A. S. Gillum, Erick.
Mrs. J. L. Lund, Elk City.
Mrs. E. D. Smallwell, Elk City.

Bryan Association

Mrs. W. F. Dodd, Caddo.
Caddo Association
Mrs. J. H. Agee, Anadarko.
Mrs. Jas. Rynons, Hinton.

Central Association

Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, Oklahoma City.
Miss Helen Warford, Oklahoma City.
Mrs. C. M. Keys, Oklahoma City.
Mrs. C. A. Richards, El Reno.
Mrs. Holmes Nichols, El Reno.
Mrs. E. C. McDonald, Guthrie.
Mrs. S. J. Porter, Oklahoma City.
Mrs. Aycock, Oklahoma City.
Mrs. J. W. Barron, Oklahoma City.

Comanche-Cotton Association

Mrs. Clarence Jones, Hobart.
Mrs. Lee Brooks, Walters.
Mrs. P. H. Nichols, Lawton.
Mrs. Geo. W. Shaeffer, Lawton.
Mrs. J. S. Simons, Canton.
Mrs. T. W. Davis, Canton.
Mrs. S. W. Edge, Temple.
Mrs. J. R. Bowman, Lawton.
Mrs. Carroll Johnson, Walters.
Mrs. O. L. Dale, Walters.

Mrs. Dave Scott, Walters.

Mrs. G. S. Dugan, Walters.
Mrs. J. P. Petty, Lawton.

Concord Association

Mrs. Launa Neal, Ordell.
Mrs. N. M. Keen, Port.
Mrs. A. W. Simpson, Cordell.
Mrs. J. A. Ogle, Custer City.
Mrs. H. B. Donnell, Rocky.
Mrs. Geo. T. Brown, Hobart.
Mrs. Fred H. Schmidt, Hobart.
Mrs. C. M. Cook, Sentinel.
Mrs. C. H. Smith, Foss.

Delaware Association

Mrs. R. T. Mansfield, Iaremore.
Mrs. W. A. Everett, Tulsa.
Mrs. John H. Harris, Bristow.
Mrs. H. P. White, Pawhuska.
Mrs. Geo. McMillan, Bristow.

Enon Association

Mrs. C. E. Kimsey, Marietta.

Greer Association

Mrs. S. L. Dovdy, Mangum.
Mrs. W. A. Covington, Mangum.
Mrs. Nay Neal, Mangum.
Mrs. E. A. Hughes, Mangum.
Mrs. J. B. Richardson, Mangum.
Mrs. F. M. Caddel, Mangum.
Mrs. Hill, Mangum.
Mrs. Earl Short, Mangum.
Mrs. C. L. Maloy, Mangum.
Mrs. W. T. Wall, Mangum.

Harmon Association

Mrs. C. E. Collins, Hollis.
Mrs. S. W. Hopkins, Hollis.
Mrs. F. M. Keys, Hollis.
Mrs. Belle Hendrick, Hollis.
Mrs. C. F. Edwards, Hollis.

Mrs. L. A. Pearson, Hollis.
 Mrs. J. E. Jones, Hollis.
 Mrs. L. B. Tillman, Louis.
 Mrs. W. H. Conner, Louis.
 Mrs. Nellie Gibson, Gould.
 Mrs. J. W. Scarbrough, Gould.
 Mrs. S. H. Bowman, Hollis.
 Mrs. T. H. Freeman, Hollis.
 Mrs. W. L. Motley, Hollis.
 Mrs. G. P. Morton, Hollis.
 Mrs. Marvin Wright, Hollis.
 Mrs. B. B. Brisco, Hollis.
 Mrs. C. W. Poling, Hollis.
 Mrs. Sallie Force, Hollis.
 Mrs. F. W. Wilson, Hollis.
 Mrs. A. M. Dobbs, Hollis.
 Mrs. A. D. Burns, Hollis.
 Mrs. T. A. Sherriff, Hollis.
 Mrs. Fay Kenmon, Louis.
 Mrs. J. B. Abernathy, Hollis.
 Mrs. A. P. Slaten, Louis.
 Mrs. T. A. Harrison, —.

Jackson Association.

Mrs. H. H. Creed, Altus.
 Mrs. E. E. Gore, Altus.
 Mrs. T. E. Fears, Altus.
 Mrs. J. T. Jones, Altus.
 Mrs. E. L. Mayfield, Eldorado.
 Miss Maud Abner, Altus.
 Mrs. W. H. Clarkson, Blair.
 Mrs. A. L. Watson, Blair.
 Mrs. J. W. Hollums, Altus.
 Mrs. Geo. Reynolds, Altus.
 Mrs. Geo. D. Pendleton, Altus.
 Mrs. Hugh Banning, Altus.
 Mrs. Thomas Peterson, Headrick.
 Mrs. T. S. Christian, Altus.
 Mrs. W. S. Yancey, Altus.
 Mrs. J. E. Godsoe,
 Mrs. R. E. Osborne,
 Mrs. V. H. Eskridge, Martha.
 Mrs. Slayton, Blair.
 Mrs. J. W. Hopper, Humphrey.
 Mrs. J. O. Dobbs, Blair.
 Mrs. Wilma Edwards, Martha.
 Mrs. Clarence Pigg, Martha.
 Mrs. Will Hensen, Martha.
 Mrs. Chas. Simpson, Martha.
 Mrs. M. Norwood, Altus.
 Mrs. J. W. Starkey, Martha.
 Mrs. C. E. Stewart,
 Mrs. J. J. Patrick, Altus.
 Mrs. G. W. Cannon, Altus.

Mrs. McCord, Altus.
 Mrs. J. P. Newton, Altus.
 Mrs. W. E. Brown, Martha.
 Mrs. M. E. Gaunt, Martha.
 Mrs. E. A. Abernathy, Altus.
 Mrs. C. F. Clevenger, Blair.
 Mrs. C. E. Branch, Altus.
 Mrs. B. W. Watts, Martha.
 Mrs. L. Marby, Elma.
 Mrs. A. B. Barr, Blair.
 Mrs. Pearl Cowart, Elma.
 Mrs. Beach, Elma.
 Mrs. Miller, Headrick.
 Mrs. J. E. Lyle, Altus.
 Mrs. T. H. Sampler, Martha.

Kiowa Association.

Mrs. Sue Smith, Gotebo.
 Mrs. J. F. Gillespin, Mountain View.
 Miss Cordelia Church, Gotebo.
 Mrs. W. P. Reed, Snyder.
 Mrs. E. O. Flood, Mountain View.
 Mrs. J. A. McDonald, Lone Wolf.
 Mrs. Arch Parsons, Snyder.

Jefferson Association.

Mrs. W. C. Batdorff, Ryan.

Mullens Association.

Mrs. Elmer Ridgway, Duncan.
 Mrs. Felix Gibson, Comanche.
 Mrs. Ed Saunders, Duncan.

Muskogee Association.

Mrs. Anson Campbell, Ryan.
 Mrs. John F. Hohnsbeen, Muskogee.
 Mrs. James Gore, Muskogee.

Northeastern Association.

Mrs. C. Stubblefield, Miami.

North Canadian Association.

Mrs. Lila Leake, Wetumka.
 Mrs. J. E. Kirk, Holdenville.

Pawnee Association.

Mrs. A. T. Hanna, Drumright.
 Mrs. W. O. H. Ballinger, Oilton.
 Mrs. Joe Cassey, Drumright.

Perry Association.

Mrs. T. M. Hunter, Ponca City.
Mrs. F. A. Milner, Enid.

Philadelphia Association.

Mrs. M. A. Cook, Madill.

Panhandle Association.

Mrs. R. A. Rushing, Forgan.

Pontotoc Association.

Mrs. Harry Deering, Ada.
Mrs. C. C. Morris, Ada.

Pottawatomie Association.

Mrs. C. L. Mashurn, Shawnee.
Mrs. M. L. Hankins, Shawnee.

Salt Fork Association.

Mrs. J. M. Jones, Cherokee.
Mrs. W. C. Nelson, Fairview.
Mrs. F. L. Bagley, Plainview.

Tillman Association.

Mrs. Claude Brandstandt,
Mrs. D. D. Willingham, Tipton.
Mrs. N. J. Stubblefield, Tipton.

Mrs. A. B. King, Tipton.
Mrs. Ethel Hays, Frederick.
Mrs. Vern Jennings, Tipton.
Mrs. W. G. Holland, Frederick.
Mrs. M. A. Rogers, Tipton.
Mrs. J. T. Jones, Tipton.
Mrs. W. O. Miller, Devol.
Mrs. E. D. Benton, Tipton.
Mrs. R. L. McCarty, Frederick.
Mrs. R. G. Smith, Tipton.
Mrs. A. J. Hays, Frederick.
Mrs. G. V. Pendleton, Frederick.
Mrs. F. A. Biggs, Manitou.
Mrs. J. S. Curtis, Manitou.

Union Association.

Mrs. E. A. Foster, Norman.
Mrs. M. L. Brock, Purcell.

Woodward-Ellis Association.

Mrs. W. A. Fite, Woodward.
Mrs. R. D. Ulrey, Woodward.
Mrs. J. F. Gettig, Woodward.
Mrs. W. F. Gagala, Gage.
Miss Agnes Schiekedenny, Fargo.

VISITORS IN ANNUAL MEETING.

Mrs. C. W. McClung, Atoka.

Caddo Association.

Mrs. John T. Elder, Hinton.
Central Association.

Mrs. H. A. Yandell, Oklahoma City.

Concord Association.

Mrs. B. Armstrong, Cordell.
Mrs. M. Street, Port.
Mrs. M. P. French, Cordell.
Mrs. Laura E. Smith, Foss.
Mrs. H. H. Hartroft, Foss.

Comanche Association.

Mrs. Asa Wilson, Lawton.

Greer Association.

Mrs. R. C. Miller, Mangum.
Mrs. V. A. Morris, Mangum.
Mrs. W. P. Ponder, Mangum.
Mrs. J. L. Gilliland, Mangum.
Mrs. C. E. Daniels, Mangum.

Harmon Association.

Mrs. O. Lindsey, Hollis.
Mrs. H. G. Estes, Hollis.

Mrs. G. B. Airhart, Hollis.
 Mrs. C. E. McMichael, Hollis.
 Mrs. A. D. Hollis, Hollis.
 Mrs. J. T. Boyt, Hollis.
 Mrs. Lena Carroll, Hollis.
 Mrs. S. C. Thompson
 Mrs. S. C. Thompson, Hollis.
 Mrs. Paul Nance, Hollis.
 Miss Maggie Trollinger, Hollis.
 Mrs. E. L. Hollowell, Hollis.
 Mrs. E. C. Sheriff, Louis Church.
 Mrs. S. H. Sheriff, New Bethel
 Church.
 Mrs. Fred Wright, Gould.

Beckham Association.

Mrs. R. N. Higgins, Sayre.

Banner Association.

Mrs. J. W. Garner, Sulphur.

Jackson Association

Mrs. C. F. Simpson, Martha.
 Mrs. R. L. Pendergraft, Altus.
 Miss Lura Dennis, Blair.
 Mrs. B. O. Dennis, Blair.
 Mrs. E. A. Chappell, Martha.
 Mrs. A. R. Banks, Altus.
 Mrs. G. B. Naylor, Eldorado.
 Mrs. O. T. Moss, Altus.
 Mrs. C. A. Jackson, Altus.
 Miss Bessie Wright, Friendship.
 Mrs. R. L. Cooper, Altus.
 Mrs. A. C. Locke, Altus.
 Mrs. J. H. Fitzgerald, Altus.
 Mrs. M. Woodall, Altus.
 Mrs. R. L. Wisdom, Headrick.
 Mrs. T. H. Lippridt, Altus.
 Mrs. M. J. Weaver, Altus.
 Mrs. O. E. James, Altus.
 Mrs. H. C. Russell, Altus.
 Mrs. D. E. George, Friendship.
 Mrs. N. J. Choate, Friendship.
 Mrs. Della Kirby, Altus.
 Mrs. E. B. Stout, Altus.
 Mrs. Lola Brown, Martha.
 Mrs. S. B. Garrett, Altus.
 Mrs. S. J. Morean, Olustee.
 Mrs. A. C. Holler, Eldorado.
 Mrs. M. M. Rutherford, Altus.
 Mrs. J. D. Pepper, Martha.

Mrs. M. C. McClure, Altus.
 Mrs. Eva Fry, Altus.
 Mrs. G. W. Maxwell, Altus.
 Mrs. J. M. Carter, Martha.
 Mrs. A. H. Cheek, Eldorado.
 Mrs. J. J. Jones, Altus.
 Mrs. J. B. Cash, Altus.
 Mrs. Joe Stroud, Altus.
 Mrs. Carl Stout, Altus.
 Mrs. Mary Fox, Altus.
 Mrs. D. R. Stevens, Altus.
 Mrs. Maud Sarison, Altus.
 Mrs. E. B. Campbell, Altus.
 Mrs. J. D. Pendleton, Altus.
 Mrs. J. A. McCord, Altus.
 Mrs. E. C. Fox, Altus.
 Mrs. E. E. Crain, Altus.
 Mrs. U. L. Bran, Altus.
 Mrs. V. S. Higgins, Altus.
 Mrs. L. C. Cochren, Altus.
 Mrs. D. L. Garrett, Altus.
 Mrs. Matt Wooldrig, Altus.
 Mrs. McElhorn, Altus.
 Mrs. J. N. Bradley, Altus.
 Mrs. M. L. Weatherman, Altus.
 Mrs. Walter Pitt, Altus.
 Miss Arlie Humphrey, Friendship.
 Mrs. F. M. Light, Altus.
 Mrs. H. S. Starkey, Altus.
 Mrs. W. F. Russell, Altus.
 Mrs. J. D. Durham, Altus.
 Mrs. A. M. Simpson, Altus.
 Mrs. D. S. Simpson, Altus.
 Mrs. Sam Thomas, Altus.
 Mrs. Talkington, Altus.
 Mrs. C. E. Keener, Altus.
 Mrs. Peterson, Altus.
 Mrs. A. E. Bilbrey, Altus.
 Mrs. J. R. Miller, Altus.
 Mrs. T. F. Rodgers, Altus.
 Mrs. A. H. Smith, Altus.

Kiowa Association.

Miss Minnie Hollis, Mountain
 View.
 Miss Edna Farmer, Mountain
 View.
 Mrs. Morris Miller, Snyder.
 Mrs. Asa Thomas, Lone Wolf.

Leftre-Latimer Association.

Mrs. R. Peterson, Heavener.

Mullens Association.

Miss Pauline Roark, Comanche.
Mrs. J. A. Carnes, Duncan.

North Canadian Association.

Mrs. Abe White, Okemah.

Panhandle Association.

Mrs. Myrtle Hunt.

Pittsburg Association.

Mrs. B. S. Hawkins, Indianola.

Ponto%oc Association.

Mrs. J. H. Page, Ada.

Tillman Association.

Mrs. J. F. Kimberland, Headrick.
Mrs. R. D. Stoops, Davidson.
Mrs. L. M. Childress, Tipton.
Mrs. W. H. White, Frederick.
Mrs. L. E. Waldrop, Manitou.
Mrs. R. H. McPherson, Tipton.
Mrs. J. J. Wearmouth, Frederick.
Mrs. Will Perkins, Tipton.

Woodward-Ellis Association.

Mrs. Minita E. Leist, Woodward.
Mrs. C. A. Butler, Shattuck.

Visitors From Abroad.

Mrs. B. R. Robinson, Burkburnett,
Texas.
Miss Kathleen Mallory, Birming-
ham, Ala.
Mrs. H. L. Johnson, Alexandria,
La.

Mrs. Shrunn, Gainesville, Tex.
Mrs. W. T. Henderson, Wichita
Falls, Tex.
Mrs. Maggie Harper, Jackson-
berg, Tex.

Year	Place	President	Rec. Sec'y.
June, 1883,	Tahlequah	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
July, 1884,	High Hill	Daniel Rogers	A. Frank Ross
June, 1885,	Hillabee	Daniel Rogers	A. Frank Ross
July, 1886,	Sasakwa	Daniel Rogers	Samuel Rice
Sept., 1887,	S. Canadian	Daniel Rogers	A. F. Ross
Sept., 1888,	Big Arbor	J. S. Murrow	Henry A. Martin
Sept., 1889,	Atoka	J. S. Murrow	F. B. Smith
Sept., 1890,	Atoka	J. S. Murrow	F. B. Smith
1891,	Muskogee	J. S. Murrow	A. F. Ross
1892,	Oklahoma City	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1893,	S. McAlester	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1894,	Ardmore	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1895,	Vinita	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1896,	Oklahoma City	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1897,	S. McAlester	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1898,	Duncan	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1899,	Muskogee	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
1900,	Durant	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake
	Gen. Association	J. M. Green	W. P. Hill
	Consolidated	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake
1901,	Muskogee	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake
1902,	S. McAlester	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake
1903,	Duncan	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake
1904,	Vinita	E. D. Cameron	W. P. Blake
1905,	Oklahoma City	E. D. Cameron	W. P. Blake
1906,	Shawnee	J. A. Scott	W. P. Blake
	Union of State Bodies		Asst. L. W. Marks
1907,	Ardmore	J. A. Scott	W. P. Blake
1908,	Muskogee	H. M. Furman	Asst. L. H. Holt
1909,	Chickasha	H. M. Furman	W. P. Blake
1910,	Enid	A. J. Holt	Asst. L. H. Holt
1911,	Durant	A. J. Holt	W. P. Blake
1912,	Shawnee	C. Stubblefield	Asst. L. H. Holt
1913,	Chickasha	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake
1914,	Shawnee	C. Stubblefield	T. B. Harrell
1915,	Tulsa	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake
1916,	Oklahoma City	J. C. Stalcup	T. B. Harrell
1917,	McAlester	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake
1918,	Enid	J. C. Stalcup	Asst. T. B. Harrell
1919,	Shawnee	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake
1920,	Blackwell	J. C. Stalcup	Asst. E. D. Hamilton
1921,	Oklahoma City	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake
1922,	Altus	R. C. Miller	Asst. E. D. Hamilton
			E. D. Hamilton
			Asst. M. A. Summers
			E. D. Hamilton
			D. N. Curb
			E. D. Hamilton
			Asst. D. N. Curb

Cor. Sec'y.	Preacher of Annual Sermon	Text
	J. S. Morrow Daniel Rogers Wesley Smith R. J. Hogue V. M. Thrasher	
	H. L. Moorehouse	
	A. J. Essex	Col. 1:27
M. L. Brown	S. H. Mitchell	Rev. 2:18
M. L. Brown	D. Crosby	John 7:17
M. L. Brown	H. H. Cordell	Rom. 1:14
M. L. Brown	W. P. King	1 Peter 4:11
W. P. Blake	W. P. Blake	Neh. 2:3
J. F. Young	L. H. Holt	1 John 3:14
J. F. Young	W. M. Hays	Phillip. 1:9-10
C. Stubblefield	L. L. Smith	
C. Stubblefield	J. N. Edwards	John 14:2
	J. W. Wright	Titus 2:1
L. W. Wright, Mission Secretary		
C. Stubblefield	A. G. Washburn	District Missionary
A. G. Washburn	J. M. Caves	Luke 10:25-37
J. N. Edwards		
A. G. Washburn	J. M. Newman	Eph. 2:10
J. M. Newman		
J. C. Stalcup	J. M. B. Gresham	Rom. 11:13
J. C. Stalcup	C. Stubblefield	Luke 1:15
J. C. Stalcup	J. H. Bennett	Psalms 41:19
J. C. Stalcup	H. A. Porter	John 6:67
	Wm. Crawford	Heb. 13:8
J. C. Stalcup	A. N. Hall	Isaiah 55:4
J. C. Stalcup	J. A. Sutton	"Doctrine of Forgiveness
J. C. Stalcup	C. Helm Jones	Heb. 10:12-13
J. C. Stalcup	J. R. Jester	Eph. 3:14-21
J. C. Stalcup	C. Helm Jones	1 Peter 2:21
J. C. Stalcup	Wm. Crawford	"The Uplifted Christ"
J. C. Stalcup	H. H. Hulten	Heb. 4:15
J. C. Stalcup	E. G. Butler	Matt. 28:18-20
J. C. Stalcup	L. E. Floyd	Jere. 6:16
F. M. McConnell	G. H. Stigler	Phillip. 4:4-6
F. M. McConnell	E. L. Compere	John 21:15-18
F. M. McConnell	C. Stubblefield	Rom. 11:13
F. M. McConnell	A. Potter	Psalms 24
F. M. McConnell	S. J. Porter	1 Cor. 1:30
F. M. McConnell	R. C. Miller	2 Cor. 3:18
J. B. Rounds	Holmes Nichols	1 John 2:2